GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01780 8194

GENE
974.
N412
1909

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/newhampshiregene1909tibb

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO

GENEALOGY, HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the Genealogical Records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine.

VOL. VI.

JANUARY 1909—OCTOBER 1909.

DOVER, N. H.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

1909.

687821

Reproduced by

DUOPAGE PROCESS

in the

U.S. of America

Micro Photo Division
Bell & Howell Company
Cleveland 12, Ohio

DP # 6341

F3A
N532
v.6

39526

CONTENTS OF VOLUME VI.

January, 1909—October, 1909.

Book Notices 141
Correction 47
Donations 48, 96, 144, 192
Epping Town Records 6, 92
Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage 6, 92
First Congregational Church Records, Concord, N. H. 9, 49, 104, 161
Organization and Pastors 9
Marriages by Rev. Timothy Walker 49
Marriages by Rev. Israel Evans 53, 104
Marriages by Rev. Asa McFarland, D. D. 105, 161
First Congregational Church Records, Rochester, N. H. 33, 65, 113, 171
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, concluded 33
Marriages by Rev. Thomas C. Upham 33
Marriages by Rev. Isaac Willey 35
Marriages by Rev. Francis V. Pike 40
Baptisms by Rev. Amos Main 65, 113
Baptisms attested by the Deacon 114
Baptisms by Rev. Avery Hall 115
Baptisms by Rev. Joseph Haven 118, 171
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting 17, 81, 121, 179
Family Records 17, 81, 121, 179
George Huntress of Portsmouth and Newington, N. H., his Children and Grandchildren 177
Index of Names 193
In Memoriam—Hon. Noah Tebbetts 129
Inscriptions from the Waldron Cemetery, Dover, N. H. 186
Kingston First Church Records 26
Baptisms by Rev. Joseph Secomb 26
Library of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society 188
Newmarket Town Records 59, 133, 151
Births, Marriages and Deaths 59, 133, 151
North Church Records, Portsmouth, N. H. 41, 76
Baptisms by Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D. 41
Baptisms 76
Baptisms by Rev. Joseph Buckminster 79
Note and Clipping 94
Notice 8
Queries 47, 94, 142, 190
Answers to Queries 143
Richard Hussey and his Descendants 97
The Rev. Hugh Adams and Family 1
Thomas Downes, of Dover, N. H. and his Descendants 145

3 Plates (1 frontispiece)

Volume VI. JANUARY, 1909. Number 1.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

The Rev. Hugh Adams and Family, - - - - - 1
Epping Town Records, - - - - - - - 6
Births, Marriages, Deaths and Intentions of Marriage, 6
First Cong. Church Records, Concord, N. H., - 9
Organization and Pastors, - - - - - - 9
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting, 17
Family Records, - - - - - - - - 17
Kingston First Church Records, - - - - - 26
Baptisms by Rev. Joseph Secomb, - - - - 26
First Cong. Church Records, Rochester, N. H., - 33
Marriages, - - - - - - - - - 33
North Church Records, Portsmouth, N. H., - 41
Baptisms by Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D., - - 41
Correction, - - - - - - - - - - 47
Queries, - - - - - - - - - - - 47

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1909

Entered as second-class matter September 18, 1908, at the post office at Dover, N. H., under the Act of March 3, 1879.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover, N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	" "
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	" "
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building, Somersworth,	"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	" "
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	" "
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, "
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, "
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	" "

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

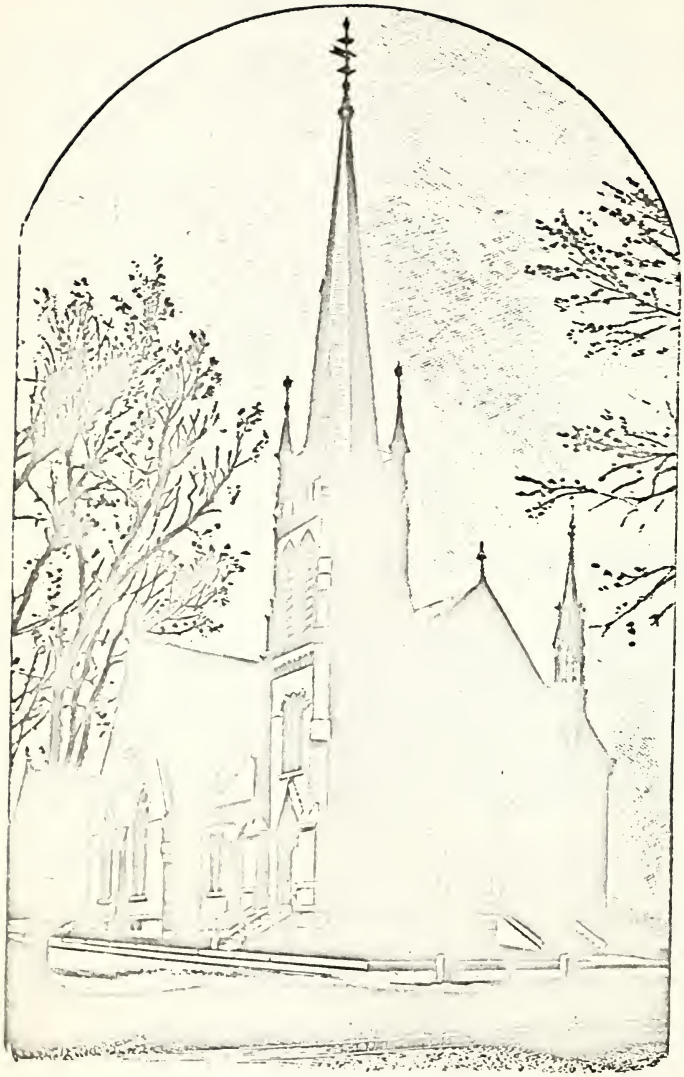
A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, - - - PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.



FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, CONCORD, N. H.
Corner-stone laid July 25, 1874.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. VI. DOVER, N. H., JANUARY, 1909. No. 1.

THE REV. HUGH ADAMS AND FAMILY.

John Adams of Boston, cordwainer, and Avis his wife sold house and land in Boston to Abraham Blish, 19 January, 1690. See Suffolk Deeds, XV, 122.

John Adams and Avis his wife mortgaged house and land in Boston, 21 June, 1693. The mortgage was cancelled 23 February, 1693/4.

This is all that I have been able to learn concerning this John Adams. It was once thought that he was son of Alexander and Mary (Coffin) Adams of Boston, but in the division of the estate of Alexander Adams, 1684, Samuel Adams is called his "only son". See Suffolk Deeds, XIII, 222.

Where John Adams came from and whither he went is a mystery. The fact that one of his sons lived in Nova Scotia suggests that as possibly the place of his early residence. The fact that his wife Avis died in Charleston, S. C. may indicate that John Adams went there.

His children were:

JOHN, a Councillor in Nova Scotia; married Hannah ———. Children recorded in Boston: Abigail, born 6 October, 1691; John, b. 4 November, 1693; Avis, b. 6 February, 1694.

HUGH, b. 7 May, 1676; m. Susanna Winborn.

MATTHEW; m. Katherine Bligden, 17 November, 1715. He was a bookseller in Boston. He had a son, Rev. John Adams, who succeeded the Rev. Hugh Adams in the pastorate at Durham.

JANE, b. 24 December, 1686; m. 20 July, 1713, Joseph Harding at Chatham, Mass.

ANN, b. 20 February, 1688; m. 13 February, 1706, William Flay, (2) 23 September, 1714, William Ings of Boston.

Hugh Adams graduated at Harvard College in 1697. The next year he went to Charleston, S. C., where he was pastor or assistant pastor of a church, and remained there till 1706. In a letter he states that "our precious godly mother Avis

Adams departed this life October 6th last" (1699). This was at Charleston. See Mass. Hist. Coll. VI, 5th Series, p. 12.

He says that he was ordained at Braintree, Mass., 10 September, 1707. (N. E. Reg. XXIII, 297.) He was dismissed 22 August, 1710. He preached at Chatham, Mass., 1711-1715. In 1716 he preached for a short time at Georgetown, Maine, on Arrowsic Island, where he was visited by the Jesuit priest of the Norridgewocks, the famous Sebastian Ralle, whom he healed of a tumor and of pain in his shoulders. The cure was effected in three days and without charge. It seems from this that Hugh Adams was something of a physician as well as preacher. See Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Society, III, 326.

He commenced preaching at Oyster River, now Durham, N. H., in 1717 and was duly installed there 26 March, 1718. He was dismissed by Council from this pastorate 23 January, 1739. He died in Durham, in 1750, aged 74 years.

He was a good man, an able preacher, a faithful pastor, but so eccentric and opinionated that he made many opponents wherever he went. Some of his church sought to get rid of him, and some stood by him to the end. He had difficulty about collecting his salary, and this was the cause of some petitions of his published in the New Hampshire State Papers. It is said that there is an unpublished Autobiography of his in the State Archives, but I have been unable to find it. He was fond of allogorical interpretation of the Bible, and his imagination saw his opponents described in many an odd passage.

He married Susanna Winborn, probably daughter of the Rev. John and Elizabeth (Hart) Winborn, and granddaughter of William Winborn, who signed the Exeter Combination in 1639 and was "Clerk of the Writs" in Exeter in 1643. William Winborn and his wife Elizabeth lived in Boston, 1644-1662. He was chosen Town Clerk of Manchester, Mass., in 1686, where his son John was preaching. William Winborn of Malden and his son John with wife Elizabeth sold land in Malden in 1687. See Middlesex Deeds, VIII, 219. This son John was born in Boston 21 of 7th month, 1638 and married, 11 September, 1667, in Malden, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Hart of Watertown, Lynn, and Reading. She was born 11 December, 1651. Her father's will names daughter Elizabeth Wenborne. Rev. John

Winborn was minister of the church at Manchester, Mass., from 1667 to 1686. The town records show that he left Manchester between 1690 and 1693. He is said to have died in 1707. See Hist. of Essex County, II, 1283. No record of his family has been found. He may have gone to South Carolina, and in that State only the name Winborn is found in the census of 1790.

Under date of 1 May, 1726, Rev. Hugh Adams records the admission to church of "Lydia Winborn, the maiden daughter of my wife's brother." This brother was Ebenezer Winborn of Boston, who married, 11 May, 1706, Lydia Prince, born 1685, daughter of Joseph Prince of Hull, Mass., who married, 7 December, 1670, Joanna, daughter of Secretary Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth, Mass. Ebenezer Winborn was a watchman in the south end of Boston from 1723 till 1758. He may have married (2) Elizabeth Gwinn, 24 October, 1744. He evidently had the following children, Prince, who married, 30 November, 1743, Mary Rogers and was living in 1786; Elizabeth, who married, 29 October, 1739; Bozoun Allen; Susanna, who married, 11 July, 1734, Andrew Coffin; Joanna, who married, 29 December, 1736, Nicholas Foster; and Lydia born 13 February, 1706/7 in Boston, who was living in 1739. The records of Suffolk, Middlesex, and Plymouth Counties say nothing more about anybody named Winborn. The name seems to have been extinct for more than a century in New England, but, as has been suggested, descendants may be found in South Carolina. The inference seems almost necessary that Susanna Winborn, wife of Rev. Hugh Adams, was daughter of Rev. John Winborn. Under date of April 6, 1718, Rev. Hugh Adams records the admission to the church of Durham of "Susanna Adams, my wife. She was a member of the church in Carolina."

His church records, as published in the N. E. Register, show the following children of the Rev. Hugh Adams. Perhaps there were others.

Children:

SAMUEL. See below.
ELIZABETH, b. 5 May, 1713, in Chatham, Mass.
WINBORN, b. 19 April, 1716, in Boston; probably died young.
JOHN, b. 13 January, 1718, at Durham; probably m. in Boston, 23 December, 1741, Anna Parker.
AVIS, b. 11 April, 1723; m. William Odiorne.
JOSEPH, b. 22 April, 1735.

June 2, 1743, Hugh and Susanna Adams sold to their son,

Samuel Adams, physician, for fifty pounds, "all ye remainder part of my Homestead Lot or Tract of Land, lying and being in Durham nigh ye fialls meeting house wch s^d Land I bo^t part of Jam^s Burnham & part of Doct Crosby, butting & bounding as followeth, by Land I sold to my son Jno on ye South by land of Saml Smith Esq on ye East by River on ye North & West by ye Highway or Landing Place so called, on wch my s^d son Saml has built a House & Barn," etc. Witnessed by Joseph Drew and Elizabeth Drew. See N. H. Province Deeds, XXVIII, 143.

Oct. 3, 1754, John Adams of Boston, merchant, and wife Anne sold to Joseph Drew of Durham land in Durham adjoining that of Samuel Adams, near the meeting house. See N. H. Province Deeds.

Dr. Samuel Adams of Durham married (1) Phebe ———. His father records, under date of 11 March, 1721/2, "Then was received my son, Samuel Adams, to own his baptismal covenant and to be under the discipline of our Church after his standing propounded 3 Sabbaths." There were admitted to the church in Durham, 7 April, 1728, "Samuel Adams, my Son, and Phebe Adams his wife." The tombstone of "Phebe Adams the wife of Doct^r Samuel Adams" may be seen back of the house in which they lived in Durham, showing simply that she died in 1743. If any reader can tell her name before marriage, it will be esteemed a great favor by the writer of this. Samuel Adams married (2), before 1747, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Hall, Jr., and Mary his wife of Exeter, N. H. She was descended from Governors Dudley and Winthrop of Massachusetts, and through the Dudley family her ancestry has been traced back to King Alfred the Great, and William the Conqueror.

There are many references to Dr. Samuel Adams in the N. H. State Papers, showing that he dealt extensively in land and had a wide medical practice. He died in 1762. Rebecca, widow of Samuel Adams, sold, 19 December, 1764, to John Sullivan, for £2300, "three acres of land near the meeting house in Durham, with buildings thereon." See N. H. Province Deeds, LXXIV, 360. This was Gen. John Sullivan of the Revolutionary Army. The house is still standing and in good condition. The deed cited above, as well as the price of sale here given, shows that the house was built by Dr. Samuel Adams, and it must have been one of the finest houses in Durham at that time. Here probably Rev. Hugh

Adams lived in his old age with his son and was spared the poverty and suffering that some have imagined him to have passed through. It is a large two-story house built around a hugh chimney, with an extension of one-story for kitchen and shed. It is beautifully situated, and the monument close by marks the site of the meeting house where Rev. Hugh Adams officiated twenty-two years. The old slave-quarters of Gen. Sullivan are still to be seen.

The will of Dr. Samuel Adams, dated 22 June, 1762, and probated 28 July, 1762, names wife Rebecca, son Winburn, children Phebe Drew, Sarah Sweat, Mary Adams, and Josiah Adams. The inventory of his estate shows £6861-11-6.

His children by first marriage were:

SAMUEL, b. 19 August, 1728; d. 26 August, 1728.
PHEBE, bapt. 31 August, 1728; m. (Francis?) Drew.
WINBORN, b. ———; m. Sarah Bartlett. He was Lieut.-Col. in the Revolution and was killed in the battle of Stillwater, 17 September, 1777. For descendants see History of Exeter, N. H.
SARAH; m. Dr. Stephen Swett, 8 August, 1756.

Children by second marriage:

MARY; m. Dr. John Marstes of Exeter. He m. (2) Elizabeth Shute.
JOSIAH; m. 21 February, 1772, Nancy Hill, of Kittery. He died, 1810, in Newmarket.
JOHN, bapt. 24 October, 1749; not named in will; probably d. young.
REBECCA, bapt. 26 September, 1756; probably died young.

July 26, 1771, John Marstes and Mary his wife sold to Nathaniel Rogers "the whole of what we claim as heirs to the widow Rebecca Adams late of Newmarket," about eight acres. Josiah Adams owned land adjoining. See N. H. Province Deeds, XCVI, 514.

The Dr. Stephen Swett above named was my great-grandfather. He was born in that part of Exeter which is now Newmarket, 3 January, 1733/4, son of Moses[4] and Hannah (Swett) Swett (Stephen,[3] Capt. Benjamin,[2] John[1] of Newbury). He practiced medicine in Pembroke and Epsom, N. H., and in Gorham and Windham, Maine. He was Surgeon in Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st Regt. of Foot, serving at Cambridge, Mass. He had fourteen children. He died in Otisfield, Maine, 6 January, 1807. His wife died in the same town, 3 May, 1808.

It is hoped that this contribution may stimulate others to furnish information concerning the ancestors and descendants of the Rev. Hugh Adams.

EVERETT S. STACKPOLE,
Bradford, Mass.

EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS AND INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 182.]

1842. Nov. 6th Mr Elias Felker of this town and Miss Harriet Langley of Nottingham.

1843. Jany 1st Mr Jonathan S. Cilley and Julia Ann Blaisdell both of this town.

22d Mr George W. Johnson of this town and Miss Sarah E. Chapman of Newmarket.

Feby 18th Mr Charles L. Godfrey and Mary Lucy Brown both of this town. (E. T. R., 8: 5.)

1843. Feby 19. John Dearborn and Miss Rebecca E. Hackett both of this town.

A true record, John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., 8: 6.)

I hereby certify that the following persons have been united in Marriage by me.

Epping, April 18, 1843, John Smith, Minister.

Mr Samuel D. Thurston and Miss Charlotte Durgin both of Nottingham, October 18, 1842.

Mr Cornelius Hamblin, Jr. of Willfleet, Mass. and Miss Sarah Towle of this Town, October 20, 1842.

Mr Samuel P. Moulton of Hampton Falls and Miss Betsey I. Brown of this town, Nov. 10, 1842.

Mr Nathaniel Burnham and Miss Mary S. Blaisdell both of this town, Novr 24th 1842.

Mr Jonathan S. Cilley and Miss Julia Ann Blaisdell both of this town, February 2, 1842.

Mr Daniel Sandborn and Miss Nancy Brown both of Exeter, February 26, 1843.

Mr Charles Page and Miss Lucy C. Tilton both of Exeter, April 2, 1843.

A true Copy. Attest, John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

Received April 20th 1843.

(E. T. R., 8: 7.)

I certify that I have made known the intentions of marriage of the following persons as the law directs.

April 23rd 1843. Mr Benjm F. Hoitt and Miss Sarah Ann F. Smith both of this town.

May 20th 1843. Mr James M. Godfrey and Miss Mary R. Libbey both of this town.

June 4th 1843. Mr Gilman Cross of Boston, Mass. and Miss Mary N. Thomson of this town.

July 30th 1843. Mr John H. Prescott of this town and Miss Abby Jane Pike of Newmarket, N. H.

Augt 13th 1843. Mr Stephen Durgin of this town and Miss Lucinda A. Quimby of Poplin, N. H.

Sept. 24th 1843. Mr James P. Tilton and Miss Mary I. Peavey both of this town.

Nov. 5th 1843. Mr Simon Rowe and Miss Mariah H. Norris both of this town.

Nov. 12th 1843. Mr George Blaisdell of this town and Miss Mary Garland of Durham, N. H.

Nov. 26th 1843. Mr George S. Smith of Deerfield, N. H. and Sarah Ann D. Emerson of this town.

Jany 28th 1844. Mr James Thu[r]ston and Miss Ruth Abbott both of this town.

Feby. 11th 1844. Mr Charles N. Coffin and Miss Sarah D. McDaniels both of this town.

March 10th 1844. Mr Nathaniel K. Leavitt of Great Falls, N. H. and Miss Hannah H. Prescott of this town.

A true record. Attest, John Jay Plumer,
Town Clerk of Epping.
(E. T. R., 8: 23.)

The following persons have been joined in marriage by me in this town the past year.

Epping March 15, 1844. John Smith, Minister.

May 18, 1843. Mr. Henry F. Hoit and Miss Sarah A. F. Smith both of Epping.

May 22, 1843. Mr. Reuben A. Prescott of Grafton, N. H. and Miss Mary R. Prescott of Lowell, Mass.

August 26, 1843. Mr. John H. Prescott and Abby Jane Pike both of Epping.

September 24, 1843. Mr. Gilman Cross of Boston, Mass. and Miss Mary N. Thompson of Epping.

November 28, 1843. Mr. Simon Rowe and Miss Mariah H. Norris both of Epping.

Nov. 30, 1843. Mr. George Blaisdell of Epping and Miss Mary Garland of Durham, N. H.

January 1, 1844. Mr. George S. Smith of Deerfield, N. H. and Miss Sarah Ann D. Emerson of Epping.

February 14, 1844. Mr. James Thurston and Miss Ruth Abbott both of Epping.

A true Copy. Attest, John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.
Rec^d March 15th 1844.

(E. T. R., 8: 24.)

Rockingham ss. On the 15th day of June 1843, at Epping, came Mr. Charles L. Godfrey and Miss Mary L. Brown both of Epping and were lawfully joined in Marriage before me Calvin Chapman, minister of the Gospel.

A true copy of record.

Attest, Calvin Chapman, minister of the Gospel.

NOTICE.

In this number, we commence the First Congregational Church Records of Concord, N. H., which will be continued in each number of this magazine for the next three years or more. The Marriages will commence in the next number, and will run from 1730 to 1867, 137 years; the Baptisms from 1730 to 1905, 175 years; the Deaths, complete list, from 1825 to 1867, 42 years, scattering list, from 1730 to 1825; and an alphabetical List of Members, about 2,200 in all, giving birth date of each, when possible, with place; names of parents; marriage, or marriages if more than one, with names; date of admission to membership, and if by letter from what church, and if a dismission, to what church with date of letter; date and place of death, and place of burial. No other church in New Hampshire has ever attempted to publish such a full and complete record as this will be. The work will run through the magazine first, and then the pages will be made over and a reprint taken in book form. One hundred copies of the work, which will be in at least two volumes with good index, have been ordered for the church; these we understand will not be for sale or private distribution to members. All persons and libraries wishing the work should order immediately. We cannot now estimate as to price, but it will be made as low as possible. Only enough copies will be printed to supply those who may subscribe within the next three months. Address all subscriptions to C. W. Tibbetts, Dover, N. H.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, CONCORD, N. H.

1730—1905.

[Penacook was incorporated January 17, 1725-6. Tract of land annexed to Penacook in August, 1728. Name changed to Rumford, February 27, 1733-4. Name changed to Concord, June 7, 1765. Tracts of land annexed to Concord from Canterbury and Loudon January 2, 1784, and from Bow, Dec. 13, 1804 and July 6, 1849. City charter granted July 6, 1849, adopted March 10, 1853.]

ORGANIZATION AND PASTORS.

By John C. Thorne.

The First Congregational Church in Concord known also as "The First Church of Christ" was organized November 18, 1730.

At the session of the "General Court of the Province of Massachusetts Bay," assembled at Boston in May, 1721, a petition was presented for a tract of land "situated on the river Merrymake at the lower end of Penny-Cook," to contain about eight miles square. This petition, which was renewed from time to time, was not allowed until January 17, 1725/6, when the government of Massachusetts appropriated a tract of land seven miles square for the "Plantation of Penny-Cook," now Concord.

At a meeting of the "intended settlers," held in Andover, Mass., February 8, 1726, it was voted "That a block house twenty-five feet in breadth, by forty feet in length, be built at Penny-Cook for the security of the settlers." This log house was located at what is now the northwest corner of Main and Chapel Streets, and served for some quarter of a century as a meeting-house, schoolhouse, garrison and town hall. This site is now marked by a granite tablet appropriately inscribed. It was completed early in the year 1727, and was probably the first permanent building erected in town. In the fall of this year, the first family, that of Captain Ebenezer Eastman, moved into the place from Haverhill, Mass.

On March 6, 1727, a committee was "empowered to agree

with a minister to preach at Penny-Cook the year ensuing, to begin the service from the fifteenth of May next." This committee was directed not to assure the gentleman more than £100 per annum for his services.

Rev. Enoch Coffin, one of the original proprietors in the town, was engaged as the first preacher, and his formal labors began May 15, 1727. He attended to his duties for one year and a few weeks, when death put an end to his labors. Again consulting the records we read, that at a meeting of the proprietors held at Bradford, Mass., March 12, 1729, it was voted: "That the sum of four pounds be allowed and paid unto the heirs of the Reverend Enoch Coffin, deceased, for his preaching and performing divine service at Penny-Cook, in full discharge." He was Concord's first preacher, but not her first settled minister.

Rev. Enoch Coffin was born in Newbury, Mass., February 7, 1695/6, and was son of Hon. Nathaniel and Sarah (Dole) Coffin of that town. He was a graduate of Harvard College in 1714, and died August 7, 1728, at the early age of thirty-two years. We cherish his memory as one of the religious pioneers of his time, and Concord owes him honor and reverence for his faith and works within her borders.

Rev. Bezaleel Toppan, one of the proprietors of the plantation, was next "employed to preach and perform divine service" at Penny-Cook. He was son of Rev. Christopher and Sarah (Angier) Toppan of Newbury, Mass., and was born March 7, 1705. His term of office in the ministry at Penny-Cook appears to have been short for in October 1730 the settlers resolved to establish a permanant ministry. He removed to Salem, Mass., where he became pastor of the church there.

Rev. Timothy Walker was "called to be minister of the town of Penny-Cook," October 14, 1730. He was born in Woburn, Mass., July 27, 1705.

A council met November 18, 1730, and organized here a church of nine members, and the Rev. Timothy Walker was ordained and installed its pastor. The following persons constituted the church: Rev. Timothy Walker, Pastor, John Merrill, Deacon, Samuel Burbank, Jeremiah Stickney, William Barker, Mrs. Martha Barker, David Barker, Aaron Stevens and John Russ. The sermon was by Rev. John Barnard of Andover, Mass.; text, Prov. 9: 1-3; the charge to the pastor, by Rev. Samuel Phillips, also of Andover; and

the right hand of fellowship, by Rev. John Brown, of Haverhill, Mass. Thus and then this "Church of Christ," often so called in the early days, was established. This title has a new significance to-day, when we are seeking to make denominational lines less apparent and Christ's Church stronger. The church was orthodox and stable in its faith, and during the long ministry of Mr. Walker—fifty-two years—it was united and prosperous, and this condition has characterized its life during its history of the past one hundred and seventy-eight years. Strong in the confidence and affection of the people, Mr. Walker always and actively opposed anything which threatened division in the church or the town.

Rev. Timothy Walker, A. M., was a graduate of Harvard College, in the class of 1725. His salary, at settlement, was £100, to increase forty shillings per annum till it reached £120; also use of parsonage. He died suddenly on Sabbath morning, September 1, 1782, aged 77 years, deeply mourned by the people he had so faithfully served and led, and between whom and himself the mutual attachment had remained strong to the last.

The deep impress of this early ministry has never been effaced, and the influence of Mr. Walker, to a large degree, decided the moral tone and habits of the town. For more than half a century he directed the thought, and was the religious teacher of the early settlers; and his clear convictions, his bold utterances, and his firm adherance to practical principles, made him a wise leader. He served the town as well as the church. His wise counsel and prompt and judicious action in relation to every matter of public interest were of great benefit to the people, and gave him a wide and acknowledged influence. Three times he visited England, as agent for the town, to confirm its endangered rights, and was enabled by his personal influence and wisdom to make secure forever the claims and privileges of the settlers. His influence will be acknowledged, and his name remembered with gratitude by future generations.

Rev. Israel Evans was called, September 1, 1788, by both the church and town, to settle as their minister. He accepted, and was installed as pastor July 1, 1789. His ministry continued for eight years and during this time he served as chaplain of the Great and General Court for some five years, also at the session of the Constitutional Convention for two years, 1791-2.

Mr. Evans was a trustee of Dartmouth College from 1793 until 1807, the date of his death. By his will he left a fund for the establishment in this college of the "Evans Professorship of Oratory and Belles Lettres," which has been combined with others and is still known as the "Evans' foundation." Said Dr. Samuel C. Bartlett, ex-president of Dartmouth, in an address, March 20, 1895, "This bequest was the chief accession of productive funds during Dr. John Wheelock's administration of thirty-eight years." It amounts at present to $12,666.66.

The town in its corporate capacity had provided for the maintenance of the minister, but had failed to vote a very liberal sum, and Mr. Evans found difficulty in obtaining even the small amount due him from year to year, so on April 21, 1797, he expressed his "intention of resigning to the town their pulpit and of finishing his work of the ministry in this place on the first of July next." Holding to this decision, his resignation was accepted, and he was regularly dismissed by an ecclesiastical council on July 5, 1797. He continued to reside in town until his death, March 9, 1807.

Rev. Israel Evans was of Welsh descent, born in Tredyffrin, Great Valley, Chester County, Pennsylvania, in the year 1747. His father was Rev. Samuel Evans, a graduate of Yale College, 1739; his grandfather was Rev. David Evans, Jr., a graduate of Yale College, 1713, and his great-grandfather was Rev. David Evans, who emigrated from Wales to Pennsylvania in 1701. Israel Evans graduated at "Nassau Hall" now Princeton University, in the class of 1772, receiving the degree of A. M., in 1775. He was licensed to preach by the first presbytery of Philadelphia in 1775, and ordained as chaplain in the American army in 1776. Chaplain Evans enjoyed the great distinction of being the only one holding that office who remained continuously throughout the long seven years' struggle for independence, until peace was declared in 1783. "Probably no chaplain in the Revolution," says Headley, the historian, "followed its fortunes so steadily from its commencement to its close, sharing all its perils and hardships, or who stood as prominently in history as a representative chaplain, and who with a clear head, a strong mind and a patriotic zeal, assisted in sustaining the cause of the colonies, as the Rev. Israel Evans." He was known as "Washington's chaplain." Among his many addresses which

has come down to us, was one which he delivered before the French and American armies at the surrender of the British forces under General Cornwallis at Yorktown. This was given on invitation of General Washington, who ordered "Divine service to be held at the head of the regiments on account of this particular interposition of Providence in their behalf." Chaplain Evans chose for his text I Samuel 7: 12, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." This discourse is full of patriotic zeal and inspiration. He gives great praise to God for His mercy, and abundant tribute to the brave men who endured so much and conquered so gloriously. Thus, for seven long and laborious years, did our patriotic chaplain serve in the Continental army, marching with her soldiers from the heights of Quebec to the complete and final overthrow of the British power in this country on the plains of Yorktown.

Rev. Asa McFarland was chosen by the church as successor to Rev. Mr. Evans the town concurring in the choice, he was installed March 7, 1798. The growth of the church during the pastorate of Dr. McFarland was gratifying. His ministry continued twenty-seven years and closed March 23, 1825. Dr. McFarland was the last minister provided for by the town, his successors being supported by the society.

Rev. Asa McFarland, D. D., was born in Worcester, Mass., April 19, 1769. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1793, and was for two years tutor in the college. In later years, 1809-22 he was a trustee. During the whole of his pastorate, he was clerk of the ecclesiastical convention of the state. He was chaplain of the state prison for three years and a half, preaching there once each Sunday. He was also president of the New Hampshire Missionary Society in its early years. The degree of Doctor of Divinity came to him from Yale College.

Dr. McFarland possessed a vigorous and active mind, was discriminating and sound in judgment, wise and dilligent in action. His personal character and position secured to him a wide and lasting influence in the town and throughout the state. Eighteen discourses, delivered on public occasions, were published. In consequence of failing health, he resigned his office as pastor in March, 1825. He died in Concord, Sabbath morning, February 18, 1827, in the fifty-eighth year of his age.

The council which dismissed Dr. McFarland, March 23,

1825, installed as pastor his successor, Rev. Nathaniel Bouton. The spirit of the Most High early rested on his ministry, and many seasons of revival blessed it. Bible classes and Sabbath schools were organized in different parts of the town, and the faithful labors of the pastor in these, and in the large assembly of the people gathered in a single place of worship, were attended with great success. In connection with the meeting of the General Association of New Hampshire, held with this church in 1831, a deep work of grace began, and more than a hundred were added to the church as the result. Large accessions were received in the years 1834, 1836, 1842 and 1843. During the forty-two years of this ministry, 772 members were added to the church, and 629 adults and infants were baptized. Three colonies were dismissed and organized into other churches, and the real increase of the church in strength and influence was very great. Churches of other denominations were also organized in town, yet this continued harmonious in action and steadfast in faith. This ministry was characterized by unity, stability and growth. Dr. Bouton resigned his pastorate, of marked and continued success, at the forty-second anniversary of his settlement, March 23, 1867, and was dismissed by council, September 12, 1867.

Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., was a native of Norwalk, Conn., and graduated at Yale College in 1821, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1824. He was not only a faithful minister of Christ, but a citizen of valued and acknowledged influence, during a period of the great growth and prosperity of Concord; and bore for a generation an active part in questions of reform and public weal, both at home and abroad. A friend of learning and its institutions, he was elected a trustee of Dartmouth College in 1840. In the ecclesiastical bodies of the state, and in the benevolent organizations of the land, he was active and respected; was a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and a trustee of other charitable socities. In 1856 he published the History of Concord, and also, during his ministry, many sermons, historical and biographical. August 31, 1866, Dr. Bouton was appointed state historian, in which office he compiled ten volumes of provincial and state papers, which were published by the state. After nearly eleven years of labor in this office, he resigned. He enjoyed rest for a short season, and, at the request of his children,

wrote an autobiography. His life work was done. Soon his strength began to fail, and, after an almost painless illness, he calmly died, full of years, honored and beloved by all who knew him, June 6, 1878, at the age of seventy-nine years.

Four Pastorates covered one hundred and thirty-seven years, and the four pastors died here, and their forms were laid away by loving hands, among the treasured dust of the absent flock.

Rev. Franklin Deming Ayer, D. D., born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., December 19, 1832, a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1856 and of Andover Theological Seminary in 1859, was installed by the council which dismissed Dr. Bouton, September 12, 1867. The sermon was by Rev. Eden B. Foster, D. D., of Lowell, Mass.; installing prayer, by Rev. J. M. R. Eaton, of Henniker; charge to the pastor, by Rev. P. B. Day, D. D., of Hollis; fellowship of the churches, by Rev. W. R. Jewett, of Penacook; address to the people, by Rev. W. T. Savage, D. D., of Franklin.

For three decades, Dr. Ayer maintained the honored traditions of this historic pulpit. He was beloved by his people, esteemed by his fellow citizens and honored thoroughout the state. From 1871 until 1880, he was secretary of the General Association of New Hampshire. In 1881, he was elected a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. He was trustee of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, New Hampshire Bible Society, and Ministers' and Widows' Charitable Fund, also vice-president of the American Congregational Union. As an officer of religious societies, and as a trustee of benevolent institutions, he devoted himself untiringly to the service of men. In civic life, he was trustee of the Concord City Library, and of the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane. He was twice abroad, first as delegate from the state to the International Prison Congress, which convened in London, July 4, 1872; second, as a delegate from the National Council of Congregational Churches of the United States, of which society he was a trustee, to the International Council, holding its session in London, July, 1891, traveling somewhat extensively in Europe on both occasions. The honorary degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Dartmouth College in 1887.

With the devotion which characterized his entire ministry, Dr. Ayer tendered his resignation, to take effect on the thirtieth anniversary of his installation. He said: "In taking this step, I obey the imperative call for rest and relief which a body, never strong lays upon me. I also realize that there is urgent and agressive work open to you as a church, which ought to be done, and which I am unable fully to attempt, but in which a younger and stronger pastor might lead you."

The retiring pastor was made Pastor Emeritus. His home is now in Philadelphia, but he is still living in Concord, living in the hearts of a greatful people to whom in the joys and sorrows of thirty years he was a good minister of Jesus Christ.

Rev. George Harlow Reed was born in Worcester, Mass., March 24, 1858, in whose schools he began his studies, which were continued in Phillips Exeter Academy, Boston University and Bangor Theological Seminary. After a pastorate of four years in the Winslow Congregational Church, Taunton, Mass., and nearly seven years in the North Church, Haverhill, Mass., Mr. Reed was installed as our pastor, June 30, 1898. The sermon was preached by Rev. J. W. Churchill, D. D., of Andover Seminary. The prayer of installation was offered by Rev. Franklin D. Ayer, D. D., Pastor Emeritus; the charge to the pastor, by Rev. Arthur Little, D. D., of Boston; the right hand of fellowship, by Rev. H. P. Dewey, D. D., of Concord; the charge to the people, by Rev. Burton W. Lockhart, D. D., of Manchester.

For nine years, Mr. Reed has labored in the spirit of his predecessors, and the church is united and prosperous.

On the sixteenth day of June, 1906, the devoted wife of our present minister was suddenly called to the higher service and holier fellowship of Heaven. Mrs. Reed was the daughter of Dr. Asahel Sumner Deane and Mrs. Virginia Deane, of Taunton, Mass.

She was an ideal minister's wife. Her speech was as choice silver. She could adapt herself to all, because she had consecrated herself to Christ; the most diffident felt at ease in her presence; our leaders sought her counsel; the little children loved her. She was full of animation, resourceful and winsome. The gracious influence of her beautiful life will continue to be an inspiration to this church for many years to come.

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 176.]

David Gove; page 65; disowned.
Hannah Dow; page 36.
Married at Berwick, 22, 9 mo. 1796.
Their children born in Berwick:
Anna, born 25, 6 mo. 1797.
Hannah, 24, 11 mo. 1798.
Hiram, 23, 2 mo. 1800.
Charles, 20, 2 mo. 1802. (F. F. R., I: 89.)
Solomon Hoyt; page 65; died 1 mo. 1819.
Sarah Rogers; page 58; died, buried 21, 5 mo. 1825.
Married at Sandwich, 25, 10 mo. 1798.
Their children:
Aaron, born; died 17, 12 mo. 1826.
Isaac Buffum; page 53.
Sarah Nichols; page 39.
Married at Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1798.
John Nichols; page 39; removed to Vassalborough.
Abigail Frye; page 52.
Married at Kittery.
John Dow; page 65.
Zilpah Lincoln.
Married. Received from Vassalborough 1800. They had two children while they lived in Berwick. Removed to Vassalborough again with their family in 1803. (F. F. R., I: 90.)
Moses Roberts; page 29; died 13, 4 mo. 1807.
Abigail Hanson; page 30; died 25, 9 mo. 1807.
Married at Dover, 10, 1 mo. 1798.
No children.
Tobias Hanson; page 49; died 29, 1 mo. 1845.
Hannah Meader; page 68.
Married at Rochester, 2, 5 mo. 1799.
Their children born in Brookfield:

Joseph, born 7, 7 mo. 1801; died 2, 12 mo. 1806.
Joshua, 23, 12 mo. 1803.
Abigail, 10, 2 mo. 1806.
Joseph M., 4, 7 mo. 1818; page 123.
James Lamos; page 42; disowned at Sandwich.
Mary Varney; page 46.
Married at Dover, 3, 7 mo. 1799. Removed to Sandwich. Mary, with her eight children following, received by certificate from Sandwich in 7 mo. 1823.
Anna, disowned.
Kezia; page 92; married David J. Sanborn.
Sarah; disowned.
Moses; disowned.
Jesse; disowned.
Ephraim; disowned.
Hannah; died.
Mary; died.
Thomas Stackpole; page 63.
Sarah Morrill; page 56.
Married at Berwick, 4, 4 mo. 1799.
James Bean; disowned.
Hannah Roberts; page 72.
Married at Rochester, 2, 3 mo. 1809.
Their children:
Mary, born 15, 11 mo. 1810; died 17, 4 mo. 1814.
Joel, 5, 4 mo. 1812.
Elias, 15, 12 mo. 1813; died 1, 4 mo. 1816.
Eunice, 10, 12 mo. 1815.
Abigail, 5, 2 mo. 1818; page 122; married William Sawyer; afterward married Alfred Kelley.
Anna A., 19, 8 mo. 1819.
Lydia, 11, 6 mo. 1821.
Lois, 30, 3 mo. 1823.
James R., 28, 2 mo. 1825.
Hannah M., 1, 5 mo. 1828.
Lucretia E., 7, 2 mo. 1834.

(F. F. R., I: 91.)

Andrew Austin, Jr.; page 38.
Lydia Morrill; page 56.
Married at Berwick, 14, 3 mo. 1799.
David J. Sanborn.
Kezia Lamos; page 91.

They were married out of the order of Friends, but she was continued a member, and he afterward became a member by request.

Married 22, 9 mo. 1826.

Their children:

Mary Ann, born ———; not a member.
Gulielma, 27, 5 mo. 1834.
Susan A., 5, 9 mo. 1838.
David L., 14, 3 mo. 1845.
The last three children were born members.

Andrew Wiggin; page 63; died 1810.
Judith Varney; page 39.

Married at Dover, 24, 10 mo. 1799.

Their children born in Wolfborough:

Richard, born 26, 7 mo. 1800.

Joseph Varney; page 39; died 9, 3 mo. 1852.
Hannah Bassett; page 74.

Married at Rochester, 28, 2 mo. 1800.

Their children born in Wolfborough:

Huldah, born 5, 1 mo. 1801; married Lindley M. Hoag.
Susanna, 26, 12 mo. 1802.

Daniel Jenness; page 64.
Kezia Varney; page 39; died 26, 11 mo. 1825.

[Married.] (F. F, R., I: 92.)

Thomas Varney.
Huldah Purinton; page 72.

Married at Berwick, 29, 5 mo. 1800.

Nicholas Pinkham; not a member; died 1, 6 mo. 1836.
Abigail Lamos; page 44; sometime afterward both became members.

Married 28, 5 mo. 1803.

Their children:

Hannah R., born 20, 3 mo. 1804.
Elizabeth, 27, 9 mo. 1806; died.
Jonathan L., 27, 9 mo. 1807.
Phebe, 17, 5 mo. 1808; died.
Alfred, 7, 10 mo. 1809; died.
Lavina, 7, 10 mo. 1811.
Mary W., 11, 10 mo. 1812; died 7, 6 mo. 1832.
Nicholas, 17, 2 mo. 1815; disowned.
Sarah A., 24, 2 mo. 1817; married out to David Vickery.
Lydia N., 22, 6 mo. 1819; disowned.
James N., 30, 9 mo. 1821.

Jacob B., 10, 1 mo. 1824; disowned.
First seven children were never members, last four children received members by certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting, 1832.
Ephraim Morrill; page 49.
Mary Page; page 42.
Married at Berwick, 2, 7 mo. 1801.
Jonathan Cartland; page 42; died 15, 3 mo. 1823.
Elizabeth Austin; page 43; died 1, 9 mo. 1837.
Married at Rochester, 17, 9 mo. 1801.
Their children born in Lee:
Hannah, born 11, 6 mo. 1802; married out to Amos Dennis but continued a member.
Caroline, 7, 1 mo. 1804; page 119; married Daniel Osborne.
Moses A., 17, 11 mo. 1805; disowned 5, 7 mo. 1863.
Anna, 6, 12 mo. 1807.
Joseph, 2, 2 mo. 1810; married Gertrude Whittier.
Phebe, 9, 9 mo. 1811.
Jonathan, 4, 6 mo. 1815; married Mary Jane Smith.
Gideon Bean; page 63; died 2 mo. 1823.
Jane Tibbetts; died 23, 11 mo. 1837.
Married at Dover, [2]4, 5 mo. 1809.
No children. (F. F. R., I: 93.)
Jacob Sawyer; page 32; disowned.
Elizabeth Morrill; page 56; died 6, 3 mo. 1857.
Married at Berwick, 1, 5 mo. 1800.
Their children:
Peter Morrill, born 5, 1 mo. 1801; died 7, 1 mo. 1802.
Sarah Ann, 17, 10 mo. 1802; married out to Oliver Foss; disowned.
John, 5, 5 mo. 1804; disowned.
Micajah Purinton; page 37; died 22, 8 mo. 1825.
Mary Austin; died 4, 3 mo. 1844.
Married at Falmouth, 12 mo. 1801.
Their children born in Dover:
Daniel, born 14, 2 mo. 1803; disowned; died 12, 6 mo. 1853.
Jacob K., 2, 6 mo. 1807; page 109.
Amos Davis, 28, 8 mo. 1813; page 116.
Festus Varney; page 52; died 5, 9 mo. 1842.
Hannah Varney; page 62; died 14, 4 mo. 1853.
Married at Dover, 1, 10 mo. 1800.
Their children born in Farmington:

Mercy, born 26, 10 mo. 1801; married John Furber.
Anna, 3, 3 mo. 1803, married out.
Amos, 20, 1 mo. 1805; page 113.
Maria, 20, 4 mo. 1807; page 113; married Daniel Meader.
John, 16, 3 mo. 1809; page 115.
Obed, 20, 4 mo. 1811; page 115.
Caroline, 12, 5 mo. 1813; died 19, 4 mo. 1816.
Rhoda, 17, 5 mo. 1815; page 118; married Amos Peaslee.
Asa, 31, 5 mo. 1817; page 115.
Richard D., 15, 4 mo. 1819.
Caroline, 5, 6 mo. 1821; page 117; married Eli Meader.
Lavina, 17, 4 mo. 1725; died 25, 6 mo. 1828.
Reuben Varney; page 39; died 4, 4 mo. 1850.
Elizabeth Jenkins; page 43; died 19, 9 mo. 1850.
Married at Kittery, 12, 11 mo. 1801.
[Their children:]
Oliver, born 7, 12 mo. 1802; married out but continued a member.
Ivory, 24, 8 mo. 1804; disowned 1830.
Lydia, 25, 3 mo. 1809; married out to Nathaniel Jenness.
Abigail, 16, 6 mo. 1813; married Moses J. Hoag, Sandwich.
Timothy Jenkins; pages 51 and 99.
Abigail Jenkins; page 59; died 29, 4 mo. 1812.
Married 1802.
Their children born in Lee:
Joseph, born 6, 7 mo. 1802.
Amos, 20, 6 mo. 1805; disowned 1830.
Sarah, 7, 5 mo. 1810; died 10, 12 mo. 1813.
Tobias Evans; page 47; died 4, 11 mo. 1859.
Sarah Austin; page 41; died 2, 11 mo. 1855.
Married 15, 11 mo. 1801.
Their daughter born in Madbury:
Hannah, born 29, 4 mo. 1804; married out to Lorenzo Rollins, but continued a member.

(F. F. R., I: 94.)

Jedediah Estes; page 44.
Esther Osborne.
Married at Salem.
Their children born in Berwick:
John, born 22, 2 mo. 1802; page 95.
Alice.
David Green; disowned.
Judith Meader; page 41; died 28, 3 mo. 1855.

Married at Rochester, 30, 8 mo. 1804.
Their children born in Rochester:
Abial, born 15, 6 mo. 1805; married John Estes, North Berwick.
Patience, 18, 11 mo. 1806; married Edward Evans, North Berwick.
Hannah, 20, 9 mo. 1808; married out to Joshua Vickery, but continued a member; died 20, 4 mo. 1849.
Simon, 4, 5 mo. 1810; died.
Sarah, 4, 2 mo. 1812; died 10, 9 mo. 1848.
Daniel, 30, 3 mo. 1814; disowned.
Mary, 15, 4 mo. 1816; died 20, 1 mo. 1817.
Mary, 13, 2 mo. 1818; married out to Joshua Vickery and disowned.
Stephen Meader; page 41; died 20, 3 mo. 1858.
Sarah Whitehouse; died 29, 6 mo. 1858.
Married at Rochester, 30, 8 mo. 1804.
Their children born in Rochester:
Tobias, born 18, 10 mo. 1805; page 13; married Phebe H. Meader.
Hanson, 28, 3 mo. 1808; page 115; married Susan L. Shaw.
Jonathan, 26, 6 mo. 1811; died 20, 4 mo. 1833.
Levi, 4, 2 mo. 1813; page 122; married Amanda Eastman.
James, 18, 1 mo. 1816; died.
Asa, 17, 3 mo. 1817.
Mehitable, 17, 8 mo. 1820; page 123; married Joseph M. Hanson.
Benjamin, 17, 12 mo. 1822; removed to Providence.
John Estes, born 22, 2 mo. 1802; page 95.
Abial Green, born 15, 6 mo. 1805; page 95.
Married at Rochester, 3, 7 mo. 1828.
Their children:
Edwin, born 27, 9 mo. 1829; died at Berwick, 27, 5 mo. 1832.
Charles, 20, 11 mo. 1830.
Edwin T., 27, 11 mo. 1833.
Simon G., 18, 6 mo. 1835. (F. F. R., I: 95.)
Albert, 15, 9 mo. 1839; died 6, 8 mo. 1858.
John F. Meader; page 45; died 21, 11 mo. 1825.
Deliverance Varney; page 32; died 1863.
Married at Lee, 1, 11 mo. 1804.
Their children born in Lee:
Stephen, born 6, 8 mo. 1806; died 30, 10 mo. 1825.

Joseph, 11, 4 mo. 1809; disowned 1835.
Abigail, 19, 1 mo. 1811; page 116; married Jedediah Hanson.
Daniel, 25, 6 mo. 1812.
Hannah, 6, 8 mo. 1814; married Benning Wentworth.
Sophia, 31, 12 mo. 1817; disowned 6 mo. 1845.
Caroline, 28, 11 mo. 1818; disowned 6 mo. 1845.
Moses, 30, 11 mo. 1820.
Mary, 22, 6 mo. 1824; disowned 6 mo. 1845.

Edward Locke; page 63; died 11, 4 mo. 1853.

Elizabeth Meader; page 51; died 19, 1 mo. 1852.
Married at Rochester, 3, 10 mo. 1805.
Their Children born in Rochester:
Mary, born 26, 7 mo. 1806; married out to ——— Evans.
Mary Locke, widow, died 19, 2 mo. 1844.
Anna, 28, 4 mo. 1808; page 113; married Amos Varney.
Louisa, 26, 2 mo. 1810; died 1, 4 mo. 1810.
James, 8, 8 mo. 1811; page 121; married Ellen C. Kimball.
Ivory, 7, 9 mo. 1813; died 18, 3 mo. 1829.
Charlotte B., 8, 10 mo. 1815; married out to ——— Kimball; disowned and restored.
Sarah W., 10, 3 mo. 1818; page 115; married Obed Varney.
Elizabeth, 6, 7 mo. 1820; married Lewis Thompson.
Lydia, 10, 8 mo. 1822; married Stephen Gove.

Charles Varney; page 50; died 14, 3 mo. 1814.

Hannah Dame; page 60; died 18, 6 mo. 1812.
Married at Rochester, 4, 6 mo. 1807.
Their children born in Rochester:
Abigail, born 22, 8 mo. 1808; married William P. May, Barton, Vermont.
Jonathan, 16, 1 mo. 1810; died 29, 8 mo. 1831.
Hannah D., 24, 11 mo. 1811; removed to Sandwich.

Moses Hanson; page 49; disowned.

Mary Varney; page 67; died 5, 12 mo. 1822.
Married at Rochester, 4, 6 mo. 1812.
Their children:
Mary Jane, born 13, 8 mo. 1816; married William Hussey, Berwick.
Huldah V., 22, 5 mo. 1820; disowned; restored.
Gilman L., 31, 12 mo. 1823.
Job V., 7, 11 mo. 1825.
Sarah, 11, 10 mo. 1828; died 8, 6 mo. 1831.
John, 10, 11 mo. 1830. (F. F. R., I: 96.)

Miles Varney; page 52; died 23, 2 mo. 1848.
Love Canney; page 35.
Married at Rochester, 7, 10 mo. 1807.
Their children:
Achsa, born 1, 3 mo. 1809; married out to ——— Elkins and disowned.
Ivory, 7, 2 mo. 1812.
Mary Dame, 20, 12 mo. 1814.
Love Tibbetts, 25, 1 mo. 1818; died 28, 8 mo. 1826.
Othniel, 29, 5 mo. 1822.
Timothy Hussey; page 67; died 21, 2 mo. 1824.
Elizabeth Hussey; page 48; died 25, 1 mo. 1828.
Married at Dover, 3, 2 mo. 1808.
Their children born in Dover:
Hannah,* born 16, 10 mo. 1808; married out to T. Snell; disowned.
Mary, 22, 12 mo. 1809; married out; disowned.
Othniel Varney; page 52; died 24, 3 mo. 1864.
Anna Jones; died 27, 10 mo. 1858.
Married at Gilmanton, 2, 11 mo. 1809.
Their children born in Dover:
Mary, born 5, 4 mo. 1811; died 24, 11 mo. 1834.
Richard Jones, 27, 11 mo. 1812; page 118.
Hannah Jones, 14, 9 mo. 1815; married her cousin Richard H. Jones and was disowned.
Lucy, 16, 9 mo. 1817; died 22, 8 mo. 1819.
Amos, 24, 3 mo. 1820.
Cyrus, 28, 8 mo. 1823; disowned in 1851.
Gulielma, 29, 8 mo. 1825; married.
James Jones, Jr.; page 63; born 31, 8 mo. 1775; came in by request 9 mo. 1798; died 24, 10 mo. 1866.
Ruth Hanson; page 60; died 19, 4 mo. 1859.
Married at Gilmanton, 2, 11 mo. 1809.
Their Children:
William, born 23, 10 mo. 1810; died 24, 3 mo. 1820.
Richard H., 19, 5 mo. 1814; married his cousin Anna Jones Varney and was disowned.
Amos, 8, 5 mo. 1816; page 118; married Hannah B. Bassett.
James A., 17, 5 mo. 1824.
William, 17, 5 mo. 1824.
Richard Jones; came in by request 1796; died 6, 7 mo. 1840.
Anna Jones, his wife; came in 1798; died 21, 1 mo. 1832.

*See Correction, vol. vi, page 47.—Ed.

Children:

Susanna, by request 1804; married Daniel Bassett of Wolfborough.

Anna, by request 1804; married Othinel Varney.

(F. F. R., I: 97.)

Ephraim Roberts; page 29; died 25, 9 mo. 1857.

Hannah Roberts; died 21, 3 mo. 1839.

Married at Rochester, 4, 2 mo. 1813.

Their children born in Farmington:

Amasa, born 2, 3 mo. 1814; disowned.

Emily, 26, 12 mo. 1815; married out to George Leighton; she died 16, 12 mo. 1855.

Anelietta, 11, 10 mo. 1820; married out to David L. Drew.

George D. Varney; page 69; disowned.

Sarah Whittier; page 71.

Married at Dover, 2, 6 mo. 1813.

Their children born in Somersworth:

Obadiah, born 16, 12 mo. 1814; died 1 mo. 1815.

Sarah, 13, 1 mo. 1816; married Daniel Purinton.

Samuel, 1, 11 mo. 1822.

Dillwin, 8, 2 mo. 1825.

Stephen Varney; page 64.

Mercy Varney; page 59.

Married at Rochester, 5, 5 mo. 1814.

Their children born in Farmington:

Mary, born 19, 8 mo. 1815; married out and disowned.

Sarah, 4, 6 mo. 1818.

Stephen; died.

John F., 1, 2 mo. 1829.

Henry Arthur, 2, 2 mo. 1832; died.

William P., 16, 3 mo. 1835; certificate of removal to Maine.

Ephraim Jenkins; page 58; died 23, 4 mo. 1857.

Mary Varney; page 59; died 5, 6 mo. 1859.

Married at Rochester, 3, 11 mo. 1814.

Their children born in Madbury.

Caroline, born 11, 8 mo. 1815; disowned.

Mary Ann, 5, 8 mo. 1817; disowned.

Hannah Jane, 16, 6 mo. 1819.

Sarah, 23, 11 mo. 1820; disowned 1852.

Elizabeth, 24, 11 mo. 1822; died 19, 12 mo. 1823.

Jonathan, 2, 10 mo. 1824.

Ephraim, 26, 9 mo. 1826; disowned. (F. F. R., I: 98.)

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS BY REV. JOSEPH SECOMB.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 160.]

1751 May 19th Martha, Daughter of Samuel Winslow junr.

26th William, Son of William Silloway & Hephzibah Daughter of Hezekiah Bede.

June 2d Dorothy, Daughter of Jonathan Young.

16th Joseph Severance & his wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & their Son Joseph was baptized.

23d Elizabeth, Daughter of John Thorn.

25th Hezekiah, Son of Jonathan Blake and Ephraim, Son of Israel Diman.

30th John, Son David French, & Elisha, Son of Zecariah Judkins.

July 21st Sarah, daughter of Samuel French, & Martha, Daughter of Elisha Clough and Dolly, Daughter of Samuel Eastman junr.

28th At the New West Meeting House Ebenezer Son of Benjamin Tucker and Susanna, Daughter of Timothy Perrin.

August, 4th Martha, Daughter of John Judkins, and Folingsby, Son of Benjamin Shaw.

(K. F. C. R., I: 58.)

August 11th Jonathan, Son of Trueworthy Lad, & Joseph, Son of William Morey.

18th Jonathan, Son of Benjamin Tucker & Jonathan Tyler, Son of Paul Morgan.

25th Jeremiah, Son of Joseph Bean, and Jonathan, Son of David Welch.

28th Baptized by the Revd Mr James Cushing at the West Meeting House Stephen, Son of Philip Wells; Carr, Samuel & Enoch Sons & Nanny, Daughter of Paul Chase.

September 8th Peter, Son of Theophilus Griffin.

15th Ruth, Daughter of John Young.

22d Sarah, Daughter of James Thorn.

1751 October 20th Mary, Daughter of Capt Tucker & John, Son of Nathaniel Lad.

November 3d Margaret, Daughter of William Sanborn.

17th Richard Kenniston & His Wife owned the Covenant & I baptized their Son Reuben.

December 8th Elisha, Son of Lieut Swett, Jacob Quinby & his wife & Ezekiel Flanders & his wife* renewed their Baptismal Covenant & I baptized their children; the name of Quinby's child was Miriam, Flanders child called Nathaniel.

(K. F. C. R., I: 59.)

28th Dorothy, Daughter of Benjamin Sanborn.

1752 Jany 1st Judith, Daughter of Samuel Davis.

12th Mehitable, Daughter of John Morril.

15th Rachel, Daughter of Samuel Webster.

19th Ann, Daughter of Jonathan Choat lately deceased.

February 6th Judith, Daughter of John Davis; & Benjamin & Jonathan Sons of Thomas Wadleigh, who had own'd ye Covt.

9th Simeon, Son of Tristram Sanborn junr & Mary, Daughter of Daniel McPherson.

16th Ebenezer, Son of Samuel Fifield.

23d Joseph, Son of Joseph Judkins & Joanna, Daughter of Jonathan French.

March 8th Joseph, Son of Samuel Sanborn junr.

28th Sarah, Daughter of William Bussel junr.

April 12th At the West Meeting-House Jonathan, Son of Theophilus Eaton; Silas, Son of Silas Cammet; & Mary, Daughter of Meshech Gurdey.

25th Zipporah & Mariah twin daughters of Caleb Tole.

(K. F. C. R., I: 60.)

April 26th Mary, Daughter of William Calef; Isaac, Son of Abraham Sanborn; Benjamin, Son of Timothy Easeman; Abigail, Daughter of Paul Dudley; & Moses, Son of Ephraim Severance junr.

May 17th Rachel, the Daughter of David Tilton.

31st Martha, Daughter of William Bussel tertius.

June 7th Joseph, Son of Joshua Webster; Mahew, Son of John Clark; Enos, Son of Peter Sanborn; Nathaniel, Son of John Bartlet; Mehitable, Daughter of William Clifford; Sarah, Daughter of Amasa Dow; & John Son of Oliver Smith.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1752 June 14th John, Son of Elias Reno & Israel, Son of Ebenezer Page.

19th Eben, Son of Ezra Tucker.

21st Sarah, Daughter of John Gilman; Mary, Daughter of Stephen Gilman; Sarah, daughter of David Bean; Mehitable, Daughter of Jeremiah Philbrick; Elisha Bachiller & his wife renewed their baptismal Covenant & their Son Josiah was baptized.

28th Sarah, daughter of Joshua Woodman.

July 5th Jabez, Son of Jabez Clough. (K. F. C. R., I: 61.)

13th Betty, Daughter of Jonathan Smith & Hannah, Daughter of Iddo Webster.

19th Philip, Son of Benjamin Hunton.

26th John Straw & his wife renewed yr Baptismal Covt publickly at ye West Meeting House & I baptized yr Son John, & Mary daughter of Chalice Dow.

August 3d Edward Lufkin & his wife* renewed their Baptismal Covenant & I baptized their Daughter Hannah, & Mercy, Daughter of John James; Jacob, Son of Humphrey Hook; Apphia, Daughter of Henry Morril.

23d Joseph, Son of Joseph Fellows.

30th Abraham, Son of John Fifield.

September 7th† John Blaisdel, Son of William Sleeper.

October 15th Ann, Daughter of Benjamin French; Lizza, Daughter of Ebr Hutcheson; Sarah, Daughter of Daniel Gilman junr; & Rachel, Daughter of Abel Tandy.

22d The Widow Mary Brown renew'd her Baptismal Covenant, & I baptized her Daughter, Mary.

(K. F. C. R., I: 62.)

November 19th Thomas Philbrick, son of Samuel Hunton.

26th Elizabeth, Daughter of John Page.

December 3d Eleanor, Daughter of Samuel Welch & Anna, Daughter of Joseph Severance.

17th Margaret, Daughter of Abraham Smith.

24th Rebecca, Daughter of Zachariah Judkins & Huldah, Daughter of William Sanborn.

31st Paul, Son of Paul Sanborn; & John Welch & his wife renew'd their Baptismal Covenant & I baptized their Son, Benjamin.

*Certain words are omitted. †Probably intended for 17th, as there was no Sept. 7, in the year 1752.—Ed.

1753 January 21st Samuel Tandy & his wife renew'd their baptismal Covenant & their son Richard was baptized.

25th Ichabod Shaws adopted child called Daniel.

28th Eleanor, Daughter of William Morey.

February 4th Isaac, Son of Joseph Clifford.

11th Nathan Jones & his wife own the Covenant & He was baptized; also Iddo the Son of Samuel Scribner was baptized; Ebenezer Long & his wife made their acknowledgement & I baptized their Daughter Mary.

(K. F. C. R., I: 63.)

February 25 Joseph Eastman & his wife renew'd their baptismal Covenant; I baptized their Daughter Sarah; and Sarah George was baptiz'd & receiv'd to full communion. Also Caleb, the Son of Joel Judkins was baptized.

March 25th Mehitable, Daughter of Trueworthy Lad.

April 1st Esther, a Child of Robert Barber.

8th John, Son of John Folsham; & Joseph Worth's Daughter Lydia, John Young junr & his wife renew'd their baptismal Covenant & their Son Joseph was baptized.

15th Samuel Sanborn junrs Daughter Sarah.

22d Mary, Daughter of Obediah Clough.

26th The Children of Nathan Jones viz: Ezra, Ephraim, Miriam & John; and Stephen & Simon, sons of Asa Flanders; Samuel Bean's son William; & Joseph, son of Thomas Wadleigh.

29th Daniel Brown's Daughter Miriam; Mary, Daughter of Nathaniel Hunton; & John, Son of Charles Hunton.

May 13th Samuel, Son of Benjamin Scylla; & Sarah, Daughter of Samuel Hunton junr.

(K. F. C. R., I: 299.)

May 20th John Son of John Judkins.

27th Jonathan, Son of David Weed; & David, Son of Timothy Sanborn.

29th Phinehas, Son of Mr Clemens.

June 1st Phinehas, Son of Jacob Hook.

3d David & Jonathan twin Children of Simmons Bussel; & Elizabeth, Daughter of Jethro Sanborn.

1753 July 1st Judith, Daughter of Joseph Fowler.

August 5th Trueworthy, Son of Davidson Dudley.

19th Abigail, Daughter of William Sylloway; Jemima, David Tilton's child; & Moses Heath & his wife own'd the Baptismal Covenant, & I baptized their Daughter Elizabeth.

26th Jonathan, Son of Eliphalet Quinby.

30th The wife of Charles Chace own'd the Covt privately & engaged to do it publickly, on the first opportunity & I baptized Her Son Enoch.

Septr 9th Samuel, Son of Samuel French.

Octr 7th Philip, Son of Josiah Judkins.

21st Elizabeth, wife of Charles Chace renewed her baptismal Covenant publickly, & I baptized Elizabeth, Daughter of Isaac Smith.

Novembr 11th Benjamin, Son of Nathaniel Lad.

December 2d Mehitable, Daughter of Jonathan French.

9th Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Blake.

(K. F. C. R., I: 300.)

23d Margaret, Daughter of Moses Sleeper Junr.

1754 January 13th Mariah, Daughter of John March; & Ann, Daughter of Silas Cammet.

20th Israel, Son of Dyer Hook, & Mary Daughter of Samuel Easeman.

February 10th Joanna, Daughter of Jonathan Young. Trustram Quimby & his wife renew'd their Baptismal Covenant, & I baptized their Daughter Mary.

13th Nathan, Son of Nathan Jones.

17th Jonathan, Son of Edward Sleeper & Jonas, Son of Hezekiah Sleeper.

21st Love, Daughter of Reuben Clough.

24th Ann, Daughter of Elisha Clough & Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin Tucker.

March 17th Hannah, Daughter of Samuel Colcord & Hannah, Daughter of James Carr.

31th Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel Fifield & Hezekiah, Son of John Young.

(K. F. C. R., I: 301.)

April 14th Peter, Son of Ephraim Severance junr.

28th Samuel, Son of John Fifield & John, Son of Edward Lufkin.

May 5th Joseph Staniel, Son of Samuel Webster.

1754 June 9th Elizabeth wife of Sanders Carr renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was admitted to the Privilege of having her children baptized. And her Children Solomon, Lydia, Priscilla, Anna, and Sarah were baptized. I baptized also Joel, the Son of Zechariah Judkins & Hannah, Daughter of Aaron Quinby.

16th Mary, Infant Servant of John Hunton, Sarah, Daughter of Mr Benjamin Webster & Henry, Son of Thomas Elkins.

30th Abraham, Son of John Thorn.

July 12th Phinehas, Son of John Davis, and Miriam Daughter of Ezra Tucker.

14th Mary, Daughter of Trustram Sanborn Tertius.

August 11th James, Son of James Thorn.

September 1st Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Choat & Sarah, Daughter of David French.

(K. F. C. R., I: 302.)

22d Elizabeth, Daughter of John Paige.

October 13th Mary, Daughter of Joseph Fellows & Sarah Daughter of Elisha Bacheldor.

27th At the West Meeting House John Hersay's Daughter Mary, Benjamin Shaw's Anna, David Sleeper's Sons Edmund & Nathan; Benjamin Tucker's Daughter Mary, John Straw's Patty, Meshech Gurdy's Judith.

November 3d Peter, Son of Timothy Easeman & Anne, Daughter of Abel Tandy.

10th Hannah Colby, a young woman own'd the Covenant & was baptized.

December 5th Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Eastman.

8th Maria, Daughter of Ebenr Long.

22nd Hannah, Humphrey Hook's Daughter.

29th William Calef's Daughter Hannah.

1755 January 5th Moses Sweat, Son of Benjamin Sweat.

10th Mary, Daughter of Jonathan Sanborn (above Beach Plain.)

19th Jethro, Son of William Sanborn.

February 2d Anne, Daughter of Willian Sleeper & Mary, Daughter of Ezekiel Flanders.

(K. F. C. R., I: 303.)

23d Dr Bartlet & his wife renew'd their Baptismal Covenant & I baptized their Daughter Mary.

1755 March 2d Paul Presby & his wife own'd the Covenant & I baptized Him & his Daughter Betty.

23d Charles, Son of Samuel Hunton, & William, Son of William Tandy.

30th Samuel, Son of Amasa Dow & Judith, Daughter of William Bussel tertius.

April 10th Mary, Daughter of John Morril.

13th Mary, Daughter of Joshua Woodman, and David, Son of David Tilton.

20th Thomas Bede & his wife renew'd their baptismal Covenant & I baptized their Son Eli.

May 4th Ebenezer, Son of Samuel Scrivener.

11th John, Son of Trueworthy Lad.

18th Ezekiel Eaton, Daniel Cheney & their wives renew'd their baptismal Covenant.

25th I baptized Hannah Daughter of John Welch.

June 1st Jethro, Son of Capt Jethro Sanborn, and Pearson, Son of Jonathan Smith.

3d At the West Meeting House, Moses Sanborn his Son Reuben, & Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Huse; & Asa Son of Moses Heath; Nathaniel, Son of Daniel Cheney; & Ezekiel Eaton's Son James; & Samuel Son of Joseph Ordway.

15th Sarah, Daughter of William Morey.

22d Jeremiah, Son of Joseph Clifford; Miriam, Daughter of Henry Morrel; Jonathan, Son of Abraham Smith, & Jeremy, Son of Samuel Paul Dudley.

(K. F. C. R., I: 304.)

June 29th Thomas, Son of Thomas Wadleigh.

July 5th Mary, wife of Samuel Bussel.

13th Cornelius, Son of Benjamin Clough & Abigail, Daughter of William Scylla.

17th Joseph & Sarah, Trine Children of Elias Reno, ye other dyed presently after the Birth.

20th Elizabeth, Daughter of Stephen Bachelder, & Eleanor, Daughter of John Straw, & Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel Sanborn junr, these were baptized at the West Meeting House.

27th Hitty, Daughter of Ephraim Winslow.

August 3d Elizabeth, Daughter of Samll Hunton junr.

10th Jedediah, the Son of Capt Hubbard.

24th Phineas & Dolly twin Children of John Gilman.

September 7th Ezekiel, Son of Daniel Brown.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 152.]

1822 Decr 19th Benj. Clark with Abigail Richardson both of Rochester

1823 Jan^{r} 26th Joseph S. Ellis with Mary Remick both of Rochester

March 16th Benj. Jelerson with Lydia Heard both of Rochester

June 1st Job N. Tuttle of Providence R. I. with Ester Blake of This Town

July 20th Solomon Adams of Middleton, Massachusetts with Ruth Haven of Rochester, New Hampshire

August 28th. Timothy Ricker with Dorothy Richardson by Mr Haven

September 3d. Eleazer Ham of Rochester with Betsy Robinson of Barrington by T. C. Upham.

Novr 20th Ephraim Corson of Lebanon with Mary Johnson of Rochester

Novr 25th Josiah York Junr of Middleton with Sabra Hayes of Rochester

1824 Feb^{r} 3^{d} Timothy Brewster of Barrington with Hannah Stevens of Alton

March 1st Daniel Rogers with Anna W Roberts both of Rochester

May 13th Thos Randal with Lucinda Perkins both of Rochester

MARRIAGES BY REV. THOMAS C. UPHAM.

Eleazer Ham of Rochester & Betsey Robinson of Barrington, Septemb. 3, in the year 1823.

David Barker, Jr. & Mary Upham, both of Rochester, (by Rev. Mr. Haven) October 2, 1823.*

Charles Jenness & Elizabeth Smith, by Mr. Haven, October 27, 1823.

*In the original, year given only at beginning of year, but to save confusion we have repeated the year in record of each marriage.—Ed.

Dudley Hayes of Rochester & Deborah H. Brewster of Barrington, Nov. 16, 1823.

Edward S. Ricker & Tammy Waldron, both of Dover, Nov. 20, 1823.

Joseph Pinkham of Madbury & Sarah Burly of Milton, Jan. 29, 1824.

Ichabod Seavey & Relief Courson, both of Dover, March 4, 1824.

Eliza Hanscomb & Jeremiah Chase of Dover, March 18, 1824.

Huldah Hussey & Benj^a Page Jun. of Dover, March 21, 1824.

Daniel Corson & Eliza Pierce, both of Portsmouth, March 28, 1824.

Augustus Rollins of Somersworth & Abiah Wiukley of Barrington, May 29, 1824.

James Downs & Miriam Randall, both of Rochester, August 5, 1824.

Tho's A. Clark of Roxbury & Mrs. Sally Perkins of Rochester, August 19, 1824.

Stephen Wentworth & Lucinda Hayes, both of Rochester, September 5, 1824.

Wm. Morril 3^d, Salisbury, Mass. & Abigail Seavey, Dover, N. H., Sept. 16, 1824.

Jonas C. March & Sarah Ann Shannon, both of Rochester, Sept. 27, 1824.

Lydia W. Main & Stephen F. Young of Strafford, Nov. 11, 1824.

Jabez Dame & Widow Hannah Goodwin, both of Rochester, Dec. 12, 1824.

John A. Hayes of R. & Sabra Waldron of Dover, Dec. 16, 1824.

Daniel F. Willey & Mary Clark, both of Dover, Dec. 19, 1824.

Stephen Jackson & Betsey Place, both of Rochester, Dec. 24, 1824.

Jas. Gerrish, Jun., of Lebanon & Rhoda Plumer of Rochester, Jan. 2, 1825.

Jonathan Weeks & Mary Dame, both of Rochester, Jan. 11, 1825.

John Hayes of Milton & Sally Wingate of Farmington, Jan. 13, 1825.

Wm Hale & Eliza Ann Shackford, both of Barrington, Feb. 15, 1825.

Ichabod Hayes & Sarah Plumer, both of Farmington, Feb. 16, 1825.

Israel Hoyt & Lydia Varney, both of Rochester, Feb. 16, 1825.

John C. Dearborn & Eliza Wyatt, both of Dover, April 23, 1825.

Joseph Hanson, Jr., Esq. and Miss Hannah March, both of Rochester, married by Rev. Federal Burt of Durham, N. H., May 8th 1825.

Jona. Copp of Tuftonboro and Hannah Hayes, the daughter of Deac. Hayes, married by Hatevil Knight, Esquire, Feby 28th, 1825.

John Richardson 3d & Hannah Downs of Rochester, May 26, 1825.

Peter Folsom & Abigail Harford of Rochester, May 29, 1825, by Mr Upham.

June 24th 1825. John D. Hoyt and Widow Sarah McGouch, both of Norway Plains, married by Elder Joseph Boody of New Durham.

July 24th 1825. Nicholas Whitehouse and Susan Place both of Rochester, married by Elder Enoch Place of Strafford.

685821

MARRIAGES BY REV. ISAAC WILLEY.

Mr. Samuel Chamberlain & Miss Susan Tebbets, Jan. 20, 1826.

Dr. John McCrillis of Berwick, Me., Betsey Furber, Farmington, N. H., March 10, 1826.

Ivory M. Nute, Milton, Phebe Hurd, Rochester, March 14, 1826.

Leonard Tibbets, Rochester, Lucy Cross, Rochester, April 31, 1826.

Enoch M. Clark, Wolfborough, Sarah Hayes of Milton, June 8, 1826.

John Bickford, 4th, Rochester, Pamelia Hodgdon, Rochester, June 18, 1826.

Samuel Goodwin, 2d, Berwick, Susan Hanson, Somersworth, June 18, 1826.

Isaac Bickford, Rochester, Mehitable Henderson, Rochester, July 2, 1826.

William Currier, Rochester, Mehitable Hayes, Rochester, Sept. 13, 1826.

Otis Stackpole, Rochester, Lucy Hurd, Rochester, Dec. 10, 1826.

Dr. James Farrington, Rochester, Mary D. Hanson, Rochester, March 8, 1827.

Solomon Babb, Strafford, Abigail Meader, Rochester, March 12, 1827.

Wm. Allard, Dover & Elizabeth Ann Hussey, Dover, April 12, 1827.

Jacob Clark, Dover & Susan McDuffee, Rochester, July 8, 1827.

Jacob Williams, Dover & Elizabeth Colomy, Dover, July 10, 1827.

Elijah H. Tibbetts, Berwick, Me., Deborah V. Meader, Rochester, N. H., July 22, 1827.

Benjamin Barker, Great Falls, Eliza W. March, Rochester, August 13, 1827.

Oliver Evans, Rochester, Mary Lock, Rochester, Sept. 19, 1827.

Daniel Randall, Jun., Somersworth, Judith Nason, Dover, October 1, 1827.

Gershom Horne, Somersworth, Sarah Roberts, Somersworth, Oct. 7, 1827.

James Harty,* Dover & Susan Lord, Berwick, Oct. 16, 1827.

Stephen Twombly, Rochester, Olive Plumer, Rochester, Oct. 28, 1827.

Thomas I. Canney, Somersworth, Sally Waldron, Dover, Nov. 18, 1827.

John H. Downs, Farmington, Mary P. Roberts, Rochester, Nov. 28, 1827.

Thomas I. McDuffee, Rochester, Ann Randall, Rochester, Nov. 29, 1827.

Isaac Jenness, Jun., Rochester, Hannah Tibbets, Berwick, Dec. 4, 1827.

Aaron C. Marsh, Danvers, Mass., Abigail R. Ham, Rochester, N. H., Dec. 23, 1827.

George Waterhouse & Eliza W. Twombly, Barrington, April 4, 1828.

Wm. W. Rollins, Somersworth, Elizabeth R. Frost, Durham, May 26, 1828.

Stephen Jenness, Rochester, Mercy McDuffee, Rochester, June 1st 1828.

Noah Tebbets, Esq., Parsonsfield, Me., Mary Esther Woodman, Rochester, June 3d 1828.

*This name could read Hasty nearly as well, the latter is a Dover name.—Ed.

Isaac Cowell, Somersworth, G. F., Mercy Keith, Somersworth, July 27, 1828.

Simon Marden, Dover, Phebe Otis, Dover, August 10, 1828.

Jacob I. Demeritt, Rochester, Elizabeth Evans, Rochester, August 13, 1828.

Hiram W. Dawley, Somersworth, Mary Haven, Dover, August 27, 1828.

Daniel Jenness, Dover, Abiah B. Hart, Dover, Sept. 8, 1828.

Samuel Dunston, Dover, Susan Dow, Dover, Oct. 12, 1828.

William W. Lord, Milton, Mercy Langton, Lebanon, Me., Oct. 14, 1828.

Phinehas Varney, Rochester, Huldah Wentworth, Farmington, Dec. 31, 1828.

Sam[l] Tibbets, Jun., Rochester, Eliza Stackpole, Rochester, Jan. 20, 1829.

Moses Chamberlain, Rochester, Nancy Wentworth, Rochester, May 3[d] 1829.

John McDuffee, Jun., Rochester, Joanna Hanson, Rochester, June 24, 1829.

Daniel Foss, Barrington, Mary Ann Tibbetts, Strafford, Oct. 31st 1829.

John L. Roberts, Rochester, Rebecca P. Horne, Farmington, Nov. 26, 1829.

Joseph Dame, Rochester, & Lydia M. Roberts, Rochester, Dec. 15, 1829.

Robinson Foss of Rye, Charlotte Holmes of Rochester, Jan. 17th 1830.

Presbury West of St. Johnsbury, County of Caladonia, & State of Vermont to Esther Woodman, Rochester, N. H., Jan. 17th 1830.

Dr. Joseph H. Smith, Rochester, Meribah Hanson, Rochester, March 7th 1830.

Luther Gile, Haverhill, Mass., Esther Ricker, Rochester, N. H., May 27, 1830.

Lewis Cross, Rochester, Mary Clark, Rochester, June 29, 1830.

James H. Roberts, Somersworth, Lydia Ann Hopkinson, Somersworth, July 11th 1830.

Stephen Shorey, Rochester, Louisa Corson, Rochester, July 15th 1830.

Heman Gibbs, Somersworth, Joanna Laington, Somersworth, August 19th 1830.

Jonathan W. Freeman, Somersworth, Sarah Ann March, Rochester, Sept. 13th 1830.

Jeremiah Lord, 3d, Berwick, Mary Ann Varney, Rochester, Oct. 11th 1830.

Noah Horne, Farmington, Abigail Plumer, Farmington, Nov. 11th 1830.

John F. McDuffee, Rochester, Lucy Flagg, Rochester, Nov. 21, 1830.

Elder John T. G. Colby, Ossipee, Camela Horne, Rochester, Nov. 24, 1830.

Wm. Jackson, Rochester, Lavinia Corson, Rochester, Dec. 5, 1830.

Thomas Watson, Rochester, Betsey McDuffee, Rochester, Dec. 30, 1830.

John Varney, Rochester, Kezia Varney, Milton, Jan. 28, 1831.

Enoch Hoit, Rochester, Widow Patty Corson, Rochester, Feb. 20, 1831.

Benjamin Furber, Rochester, Olive Hussey, Rochester, March 26th 1831.

James M. W. Downs, Farmington, Abigail C. Roberts, Rochester, April 17, 1831.

George Barker, Rochester, Emily J. March, Rochester, June 21, 1831.

James Bell, Gilmanton, Judith A. Upham, Rochester, July 6, 1831.

Ebenezer Varney, Dover, Elizabeth Varney, Rochester, August 25, 1831.

Benj. H. Twombly, Somersworth, Asenath Young, Somersworth, Oct. 28th 1831.

John Garland, Dover, Sophia Adams, Dover, Nov. 15th 1831.

Col. Levi Jones, Milton, Mrs. Sally Wallingford, Milton, Nov. 23, 1831.

Levi Cochran of Vienna, Maine, Alice C. Furber, Rochester, Nov. 13th 1831.

Frederick G. Downs of Lebanon, Me., Ruth T. Roberts, Rochester, N. H., Feb. 22, 1832.

Capt. James Bradbury, Limerick, Me., Miranda Emery, Rochester, March 7th 1832.

Charles Baird, Saco, Maine, Ann M. Hurd, Rochester, March 25th 1832.

Isaac Bickford, Rochester, Abigail Hayes, Rochester, May 8, 1832.

Isaac Libby, Rochester, Dorothy Allen, Rochester, June 3d 1832.

Daniel M. Moony, Rochester, Hester Ann Hanson, Rochester, June 3d 1832.

Capt. John C. Wingate, Farmington, Eliza Hayes, Milton, June 21st 1832.

Phinehas Hoit, Rochester, Leonora Tebbetts, Rochester, Nov. 28, 1832.

James Hanson, Somersworth, Sarah Hanson, Berwick, Me., Dec. 6th 1832.

Horace P. Watson, Dover, Betsey C. Ham, Rochester, Jan. 6th 1833.

Paul Ham, Jr., Rochester, Abigail Y. Hayes, Rochester, March 4th 1833.

Ephraim Perkins, Rochester, Susan Wentworth, Milton, March 18th 1833.

Jewett Wrisley of Dover, Ann W. Roberts, Rochester, May 12th 1833.

Henry S. Horne & Caroline Plummer, Rochester, Oct. 14, 1833.

Isaac Austin, Dover, Phebe Richardson, Dover, Oct. 24, 1833.

George F. Wiggin, Sandwich, Mehitable Goodwin, Rochester, Oct. 28, 1833.

Alvah Spinney, Wakefield, Joanna Twombly, Rochester, Oct. 28, 1833.

George Gilman, Rochester, Idela Randall, Rochester, Nov. 17th 1833.

Otis Johnson, Rochester, Eliza Brewster, Rochester, Nov. 17th 1833.

Saml M. Norton, Kittery, Me., Susan Maine, Rochester, Dec. 16th 1833.

Moses Bickford, Rochester, Deborah Tuttle, Dover, Feb. 6th 1834.

Jonathan T. Seavey, Rochester, Abigail McDuffee, Rochester, Feb. 25th 1834.

Meshech Hanscom, Rochester, Hannah G. Rand, Rochester, March 9th 1834.

Alfred Locke, Barrington, Mary Ann D. Seavey, Rochester, August 5th 1834.

Elijah Hussey, Dover, Caroline N. Harford, Dover, August 28, 1834.

Paul M. Hayes, Dover, Emily Ham, Rochester, Sept. 18th 1834.

Joseph Meader, Dover, Abigail Nason, Dover, Nov. 26, 1834.

William Burley, Wakefield, Lydia Glidden, New Market, Dec. 2, 1834.

Edward F. Watson, Lowell, Mass., Meribah Ann Maine, Rochester, March 22, 1835.

Elijah Austin, Madbury, Sarah C. Hayes, Farmington, August 6, 1835.

MARRIAGES BY REV. FRANCIS V. PIKE.

1839. April 7. Louis Turner of Bangor, Maine, & Caroline Hale of Rochester.

July 31. Enoch W. Chase & Martha Jane Roberts of Rochester.

1840. March 1st Charles Brown & Louisa McDuffee of Rochester.

April 16. Thos. Wright of Dover & Mrs. Betsey Ladd of Rochester.

April 16. Ivory Bragdon & Betsey Whitehouse of Rochester.

June 21. Stephen Hanson 2d of Dover & Martha Ann Varney of Milton.

Aug. 10. Howland Otis of Prospect, Me. & Elizabeth J. Hayes of Rochester.

Sept. 7. Timothy Morgan of Farmington & Caroline A. Chase of Portsmouth.

1841. March 11. Asa Roberts & Elizabeth Tebbetts of Rochester.

March 16. Daniel Hoitt & Nancy Twombly of Portsmouth.

July 15. Tobias Wentworth & Caroline Kimball of Rochester.

Sept. 7. Joseph Cate of Barrington to Sarah McDuffee of Rochester (Neck).

Sept. 29. Jerh Waterhouse & Martha A. Winkley of Barrington.

Sept. 29. Jas. H. Edgerly & Emeline Roberts of Rochester.

Here end the Marriages given on the records of the First Congregational Church, Rochester, N. H., none of which are on the Public Records of Rochester except a few of the Marriages by Rev. Francis V. Pike.—Ed.

NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

BAPTISMS BY REV. SAMUEL LANGDON, D. D.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 189.]

1770 Augt 5 John Child of Samuel Sherburne & Sherburne
Richard Child of Richard Jenkins & Jenkins
Geo. Walker Child of Nathaniel Shannon & Shannon
John Child of John Sherburne & Sherburne
Septr 2 Richard, Man, Richard Caverly
Thomas Child of ditto &
9 David Child of David & Brewster
16 Nathl Child of Nathl Peverly & Peverly
John Child of Ditto do
Samuel Child of Mark & Hannah Nelson
(N. C. R., III: 82.)
30 Hannah Child of Joseph & Peverly
Octob^{r} 7 Elizabeth Child of Nehemiah & Wheeler
14 Nero Child of Archelaus Mr Jaffreys negroe & Pegg Mr Sherburnes negroe
21 Lucey Child of Benjamin & Biglo
Jonathan Child of John & Hooker
28 Joseph Child of Joseph & Sherburne
George Child of Capt James Guppey & Anne Guppey
Novem^{r} 4 James Child of Capt Joseph Meed & Meed
Thomas Child of Thomas Floyd & Floyd
18 Oliver Child of Col^{o} John Hart & Hart
Samuel Child of George & Mary Knight
25 Sarah Child of Samuel & Treadwell
Decem^{r} 16 Sarah Appleton Child of Daniel & Odiorne
20 Abigail Child of Richard & Shortridge
30 Elizabeth Child of Michael Whidden jun^{r} & Whidden

1771 Jany 6 Mary Child of Thomas Quint jun^{r} & Quint
Mary Child of Samuel Cate jun^{r} & Cate
20 George Child of Daniel & Brewster
Joseph Child of Joseph & Walker
John Child of Neil and Mary McIntire
Feby 3 Ezekiel Child of Ezekiel & Pitman
Mary Child of John & Pitman
Anne Elizth Child of Benj^{a} Miller son of Benj^{a} Miller & Miller
17 Ann Child of Moses & Woodward
March 17 George Child of Samuel & Anna Cutt
24 George Child of George & Woodhouse
31 John Child of Peter Man & Man
April 7 Samuel Child of Joseph & Akerman
21 Steph. Greenleaf Child of Daniel Lunt & Lunt
Hannah Child of William & Priscilla Martyn
May 5 Alexander Child of Samuel & Elizabeth Lear
Hannah Child of Elihu & Langly
19 Sarah Child of Nathl Sheafe Griffeth & Griffeth
June 9 Daniel Child of Thomas Priest & Priest
23 John Child of Smith & Hannah Smith
30 Hannah Child of Mark & Seavey
July 7 Robert Child of Capt Robert Parker & Parker
Sarah ditto ditto
William ditto ditto
Elizabeth ditto ditto
Hannah } Twins Children of ditto
Abigail }
Michael Child of John & Seavey
(N. C. R., III: 83.)
21 Mary Child of Timothy & Ham
28 George Child of George & Mary Gains
Augt 4 Jacob Child of Ammi R^{h} and Hannah Cutter
Margaret Child of Tobias & Warner
11 Martha Child of Thomas & Hannah Chadbourne
18 Samuel Child of John & Elizabeth Hooper
James Child of Samuel Ham & Ham
25 Supply Child of Capt George Boyd & Jane Boyd
James Child of Daniel & Grant

1771 Septr 8 Ann Child of John & Mary Corney
29 Sarah Child of William & Brewster
Octo^{r} 12 Samuel Child of Elisha & Hill
Elizabeth Child of Ebenezer & Odiorne
27 Nathaniel Child of Edward & Snell
Novr 17 Mary Child of Jacob & Rebecca Nutter
24 Sarah Child of Henry & Nutter
Decr 29 Thomas, Man, Thos Greenwood son of John Greenwood sometime since of Boston Soldier with Capt Samuel Holland
1772 Jan^{ry} 5 George Child of Samuel & Parcher
Feb^{ry} 2 Isaac Child of John & Martyn
9 George Child of Joseph & Simes
March 1 Rebecca Child of Jotham & Blanchard
22 Elizabeth Child of Capt Edward Buttler & Elizabeth Buttler
29 Theodore Child of Daniel & Hart
John Child of John & Pitman
April 5 Joseph Child of Benjamin & Quint
12 Elizabeth Child of Samuel & Sherburne
Mary Ann Child of Capt Woodbury Langdon & Sarah Langdon
26 Jeremiah Child of Nathaniel & Peverly
Deborah Child of Josiah & Savage
May 3 Mary Child of Doctor Stephen Little & Sarah Little
William Child of Nathaniel Pitman & Mary Pitman
24 William Child of Capt William Whipple & Katharine Whipple
Supply Child of Richard and Esther Jackson
Abigail Child of Isaac Sherburne & Sherburne
June 7 Elizabeth Child of Capt Samuel Langdon & Eliz^{a} Langdon
14 Gershom Child of Gershom & Flagg
28 William Child of Peter & Mary Peirce
July 5 Collings Child of Richard & Mercy Hart
12 Elizabeth Child of William & Mary Fasset
19 Deborah Child of John & Trickey
(N. C. R., III: 84.)
July 26 Abigail Child of Joseph & Low
Augt 2 Henry Cruker Child of George & Jane Boyd
Septr 13 John Child of Henry & Sherburne
William Child of William & Judith Ham

1772 Septr 20 William Child of Mark & Hannah Nelson
Octr 4 Abigail Child of Solomon & Sarah Loud
18 Mary Child of William & Green
25 Hannah Child of Benjamin & Miller
Novr 8 Mary Child of Capt Samuel Briard & Briard
David Shackford Child of Elizth Welch Posthumous of David Welch
Tobias Child of Robert & Ham
15 Mary Child of Nathaniel & Mary Folsome
22 Hannah Child of Michael Whidden junr & Whidden
Sarah Child of John Sherburne & Sherburne
Nathaniel Child of Nathaniel Sheafe Griffeth & Griffeth
Abigail Child of Capt James Guppey & Anne Guppey
29 Anne Child of Benjamin & Biglow
Decr 27 Hannah Child of Edward & Ayers
1773 Jany 10 George Child of Tobias & Warner
31 William Child of Richard & Shortridge
George Child of David & Brewster
John Child of Richard & Caverly
Febry 7 Sarah Child of Ezekiel & Pitman
28 James Child of John & Hannah Smith
March 7 Mary Child of Mark & Seavey
Samuel Child of Thomas & Elizabeth Dalling
14 Jonathan Child of John & Margaret Broughton
21 Abigail Child of Samuel Cate junr & Cate
Aprl 4 Olive Child of Joseph & Sherburne
25 Nathaniel Child of Ammi Ruhamah & Hannah Cutter
John Child of Benjth Miller son of Benjth Miller & Miller
May 9 Paul Child of Samuel & Elizabeth Lear
16 Mehitabel, Patience } Twins Children of Peter Man & Man
Lydia Child of Samuel Ham & Ham
23 Priscilla Child of Samuel & Anna Cutts
George Child of Nathl & Peverly
30 Mehitabel Child of John & Deborah Parrot
June 6 Thos Wentworth Child of Jotham & Sarah Rindge
John Child of William & Priscilla Martyn
Elizabeth Child of & Woodhouse

1773 June 13 Elizabeth Child of Capt Gregory & Sarah Gregory (N. C. R., III: 85.)
20 Ruth Child of George and Mary Gains
Thomas Child of Neil and Mary McIntire
July 4 Lydia Child of Jeremiah & Dennet
Mehitabel Child of Daniel & Leach
25 Gideon Child of Joseph & Walker
Augt 1 John Child of William & Brewster
15 Christain Child of James & Hoit
Anna Child of Timothy & Ham
Septr 26 Amelia Child of Capt Woodbury Langdon & Sarah Langdon
Octo^{r} 17 Amy Child of Joseph & Akerman
23 Abigail Child of Robert & Parker
Wm Cadogan Child of Joseph & Simes
31 Henry Child of Henry & Nutter
Novr 7 Hannah Child of Hannah Lewis Posthumous of Eben^{r} Lewis
21 Sarah Child of Thomas & Currier
28 Joanna Child of Samuel & Beck
Eunice Child of Thomas & Floyd
Decem^{r} 12 Jeremiah Child of Daniel & Hart
Ann Elizabeth Child of Gershom & Flag
1774 Jany 2 Lucy Child of John & Pitman
Feb^{ry} 6 Mary Child of Joseph Wincol & Wincol
Susanna Child of Joseph & Eunice Hammond
20 Elizabeth Child of Nathaniel & Mary Folsome
March 13 Lydia Child of Samuel & Sherburne
George Rogers Child of Jacob & Ann Treadwell
20 John Child of John & Mary Corney
April 3 William Child of Samuel Ham & Ham the son of John Ham
10 Stephen Child of Doctor Stephen Little & Sarah Little
May 22 Hannah Child of Mark & Hannah Nelson
June 5 Mary Child of John & Trickey
12 Susanna Child of John & Susanna Mendum
26 Joanna Child of Richard & Mercy Hart
July 10 Mary Child of Neil & McIntire
24 Mary Ann Child of Tobias & Warner
31 Phebe Child of Ephraim & Dennet
August 7 Esther Child of Richard & Esther Jackson
28 Jane Child of Elisha & Hill

1774 August 28 Theodore Child of John & Elizabeth Hooper
Septem^r 4 Peter, Man, Peter Kennison
James Noble Child of Richard Cutts Shannon & Shannon
John Child of Nehemiah Rowell & Rowell
Sarah Child of Peter Kennison & Kennison
(N. C. R., III: 86.)
18 Henry Child of Henry & Sherburne
William Child of Nathl Sheafe Griffeth & Griffeth
Sarah Child of Joshua & Sarah Guppey
Octob^r 9 Susanna Child of Benjamin Slade & Slade
Woodbury Child of Capt Woodbury Langdon & Sarah Langdon
Elizabeth Child of William Ham, Tert^a and Judith Ham
30 George Child of Smith & Hannah Smith
Submit Child of Col^o George Boyd & Jane Boyd
Jane Child of Michael Whidden & Whidden
Novr 6 Hannah Child of John Sherburne & Sherburne
Sarah Child of Capt Gregory & Sarah Gregory
Decem^r 4 Mark Child of Daniel Brewster & Brewster
18 Sarah Child of Daniel Grant & Grant
Eleanor Child of Mark Seavey & Seavey
25 Nathaniel Child of Nathaniel Pitman & Mary Pitman
1775 Jany 8 James Child of Nathaniel Peverly & Peverly
22 Samuel Child of Edward & Margery Snell
29 Anna Child of Ezekiel & Pitman
Feby 19 John Child of Capt Robert Parker & Parker
Mary Child of David Brewster & Brewster
Elizabeth Child of Nathaniel Pike and Sarah Pike
26 Lydia Child of Richard Caverly & Caverly
M^ch 5 John Child of Samuel & Lydia Hale
April 16 Dolly Child of Nathaniel & Mary Folsome
June 4 Susanna Child of Jeremiah Dennet & Dennet
Daniel Child of Robert Ham & Ham

CORRECTION.

The Friends Family Records of Dover, on page 24, of Vol. VI, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record*, say that Hannah, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth Hussey, married T. Snell. This is an error, as it was the other daughter, Mary, who married Thomas Snell.

The record of the partition of the real estate of Timothy Hussey, after his death, shows that it was assigned to Thomas Snell in right of his wife Mary and to Hannah Hussey. The records of the Snell family also show that it was Mary, and not Hannah, who married Thomas Snell.

The partition above referred to may be found in Strafford Probate Records, Vol. 41, p. 540. The partition took place June 8, 1830. Hannah was then unmarried, but she afterward married Joseph Whitney. She had two daughters who married Bachelders of Loudon, N. H., and a son of one of them is said to be still living there.

HENRY S. WEBSTER.

QUERIES.

95. STANYAN.—Wanted, the names of the parents of Susanna Stanyan, who married Ichabod Canney in 1729.

(Mrs.) Helen M. Barker,

Lawrence, Mass.

96. CHASE.—John Chase, married in 1762, Ruth Hills, in Newbury, Mass. What children and grandchildren did he leave?

Stephen Chase, born in 1782, Portsmouth, N. H., died in 1845, Fryeburg, Me.; married in 1808, Mary Evans Osgood. Wanted full names of the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters, of this Stephen Chase.

William Chase, died in 1838; married about 1782, Abigail Gove. Wanted the full names of his parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters.

Isaac Chase, married about 1790, Bridget Delano, residence in Sidney and Fairfield, Me. Wanted the full names of the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of this Isaac.

Simon Chase married in 1813, Huldah Emery; wanted full

names of his parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters.

Trueworthy Chase married in 1810, Lucy Emery; wanted full names of the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of this Trueworthy Chase.

Moses Chase, 3d, married in 1761, Susanna Kelley; wanted full names and dates of birth of all their children and grandchildren.

Samuel Chase married about 1775, Betsey Morrill; wanted full names and dates of birth of all their children and grandchildren.

Joseph Chase, 3d, married, 1785, Emma Chase; wanted names of parents and grandparents, brothers and sisters of both Joseph and Emma Chase.

Jeremiah Chase married, 1786, Hannah Pillsbury; wanted names of the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of this Jeremiah Chase.

George Ancestry, (M. A.,)
P. O. Box 219, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Mrs. Hannah C. Tibbetts,	Dover,	3
Mrs. Winnifred L. Goss,	"	7
Hon. Edward N. Pearson,	Concord,	4
Hon. John C. Thorne,	"	6
James F. Brennan, Esq.,	Peterborough,	1
Mr. Charles F. Marden,	New Boston,	1
Cambridge Historical Society,	Cambridge, Mass.,	1
Hon. Edward W. McGlenen,	Boston, "	1
Hon. Samuel A. Green,	" "	1
Mr. Albert H. Lamson,	" "	1
Total, books and pamphlets,		26
Number of previous donations,		8,313
Total, since incorporation of society,		8,339

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Volumes II—XI bound uniformly with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE.
$1.50 PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing in all its Branches at Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

CLARK'S CRUISES

OF THE "ARABIC,"

The Magnificent White Star Liner of 16,000 tons.

To the Orient.

Feb. 4, 1909. A cruise of 71 days, first class, all expenses included, at $400 and up. Special features—Madeira, Spain, Greece, Turkey, 19 days in the Holy Land and Egypt, Italy and the Riviera.

Around the World.

Cruise No. 1, "Eastward," from New York, October 16, 1909; Cruise No. 2, "Westward," from San Francisco, February 5, 1910. Duration nearly four months, all first class, at inclusive rates of $650 and up.

Special features: Madeira, Italy, Egypt, Option seventeen days in India, Ceylon, Burma, Java, Borneo, Philippines, China, Japan and Honolulu. The most attractive tour ever offered.

Send for beautiful, illustrated full programs, descriptive of the route; mention which cruise you are interested in.

Frank C. Clark,

Times Building, Broadway and 42nd Street, New York.

Volume VI. APRIL, 1909. Number 2.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

First Cong. Church Records, Concord, N. H., - 49
Concord Marriages, - - - - - - - 49
Newmarket Town Records, - - - - - - 59
Births, Marriages and Deaths, - - - - 59
First Cong. Church Records, Rochester, N. H., - 65
Baptisms, - - - - - - - - - 65
North Church Records, Portsmouth, N. H., - 76
Baptisms, - - - - - - - - - 76
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting, 81
Family Records, - - - - - - - - 81
Epping Town Records, - - - - - - - 92
Births, Marriages, Deaths and Intentions of Marriage, 92
Note and Clipping, - - - - - - - 94
Queries, - - - - - - - - - - 94
Donations, - - - - - - - - - 96

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

1909

Entered as second-class matter September 18, 1908, at the post office at Dover, N. H., under the Act of March 3, 1879.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover, N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	" "
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	" "
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building, Somersworth,	"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	" "
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	" "
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, "
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, "
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	" "

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

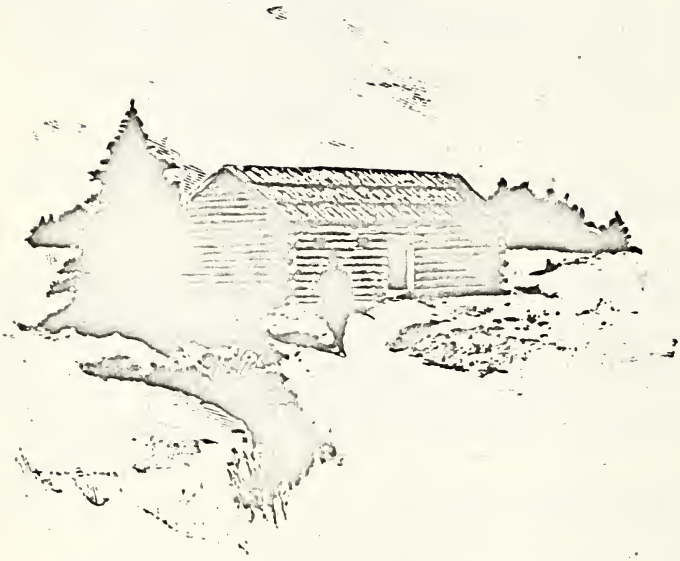
A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, - - - PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.



THE LOG MEETING HOUSE, CONCORD, N. H.
1726—1751.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. VI. DOVER, N. H., APRIL, 1909. No. 2.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, CONCORD, N. H.

1730—1905.

[Complete diaries by Rev. Timothy Walker for three years only are now known to exist. The years were 1746, 1764 and 1780; besides these there are several fragmentary leaves of other year's diaries. Complete returns of marriages by Rev. Timothy Walker were made to the town clerk for two years, from February 13, 1776 to March 3, 1778. In the Church Records there are marriages from August 28, 1732 to March 22, 1737; so that practically we have only ten years of marriages by Rev. Timothy Walker out of a pastorate of fifty-two years; less than one fifth of the actual number.]

MARRIAGES BY REV. TIMOTHY WALKER.

At a meeting of the First Congregational Church, Concord, N. H., held on Friday evening, February 26, 1909, in their chapel; on motion of Dea. John C. Thorne, it was voted: "That the records of marriages, baptisms and deaths by Rev. Timothy Walker found in his diary; and that the records of marriages by Rev. Timothy Walker and by Rev. Israel Evans contained in the Concord, N. H. city records be copied and the same be and hereby are made a part of the records of the First Congregational Church of Concord, N. H." A true copy of record. Attest:

Edward A. Moulton, Clerk.

The names of persons married by [Rev.] Timothy Walker

Stephen Farrington & Apphia Bradley were married August 28, 1732

William Danford & Anna Flood & likewise James Head & Sarah Danford were married ye 17th of January 1733/4

Philip Kimball & Dorcas Foster were married June ye 17th 1735

Samuel Davis & Sarah* Lambert were married August ye 19, 1735

Joseph Hall & Deborah Abbott were married July ye 5, 1736

Andrew Bohannan & Tabitha Flanders were married Septr ye 26, 1736

Samuel Bradstreet & Margaret Gourdon both of Suncook were married February ye 17, 1736

Zebadiah Farnham & Mary Walker both of Rumford were married 1737

Daniel Rolfe Junr & Elizabeth Flanders both of Rumford were married March ye 22^d 1737

Rumford March ye 27th 1738 These may Certifie y^t Daniel Rolfe Junr of Rumford & Elizabeth Flanders of Salisbury, alias Rumford were Lawfully married to Each on ye 22^d Day of this Instant March by Timothy Walker

[The following marriages were copied from diary of Rev. Timothy Walker.]

1746. March 5. Married Jacob Shute and Abigail Evans.

May 22. Married William Pudney and Hannah Bryar.

June 17. Married Eben Hall to Dorcas Abbot.

1757. January 27. Richard Herbert married to Hannah Hall.

1764. January 2. Matrimonio conjunxi David Gage and Hannah Osgood.

February 16. Matrimo^o conjuxi Nathl Merrill and Anna Walker.

February 21. Matrimon^o junxi Nathl Hutchins and Mehitable Ordway.

July 10. Matr^o junxi Benj^a Osgood and Miriam Stickney.

July 12. Mat^o junxi Jacob Waldron and Sarah Abbot.

August 27. Matrimonio junxi David Evans and Catherine Walker.

[The following marriages were copied from Concord City Records.]

Concord, August 24th 1768. This certifies whom it may concern that Samuel Fowler, Esq. and Mrs. Ruth Carter were duly and Lawfully married on the fourteenth instant by virtue of a License from his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Governor of the Province of New Hampshire by

Timothy Walker,

The ordained minister of the Gospel in said Concord.

*Concord City Records give this name as Mary Lambert.—Ed.

A true Coppy entered from the original.

Attest. Benj^a Rolfe, Clerk of said Concord.

This may certify that the following Persons have been married by the Subscriber at the respective dates against their names, viz.

1776. Feb. 13.* Thomas Baker and Ruth Whittemore both of Pembroke.

29. Nathaniel Ambrose and Phebe Lovejoy.

May 28. Benjamin Thompson of Bow & Susanna Stevens of Concord.

April 23. John Clark and Mary Quimby both of Hopkinton.

July 18. Jacob Carter and Sarah Eastman both of Concord.

Aug. 22. Silvanus Moses and Miriam Young both of Epsom.

Sept. 24. Reuben Abbott, Jr. and Zeruiah Farnum both of Concord.

26. Jacob Green and Anna Hazeltine both of Concord.

Oct. 3. Ephraim Farnum 3^d and Abigail Stevens both of Concord.

Nov. 12. Bradshaw Ordway of Warner & Lucy Stevens of Concord.

19. Richard Clough and Sarah Dow both of Bow.

21. William Fifield and Dorothy Eastman both of Concord.

1777. January 1. Joseph Clough and Elizabeth Rust both of Concord.

5. David George and Hannah Colby both of Concord.

20. Nahum Houghton & Sarah Hazeltine both of Concord.

March 13. Joseph Gordon and Hannah Locke of Loudon.

13. Ephraim Potter and Sarah Corey both of Concord.

20. Richard Flanders, jr. and Molly West both of Concord.

April 10. Elisha Clough and Abigail Walker both of Bow.

June 5. Joseph Webster of Allens-Town and Mary Carr of Chester.

June 12. Ephraim Kinsman and Mary Hall both of Bow.

*In the original the day preceeds the month, for convenience of reference in this and the following records the month is given first.—Ed.

1777. July 10. Samuel Bell and Molly Moor of Lime, alias, Bow.

August 12. Richard Buntin and Mary Brown McMillar of Bow.

21. Moses Noyes and Sarah Manuel both of Bow.

Sept. 25. Nathaniel Head, jr. and Sarah Knox both of Pembroke.

Dec. 23. Robert Ambrose and Mary Thistle both of Concord.

1778. January 8. Jonathan Johnson and Rhoda Abbott both of Concord.

February 26. Caleb Morey and Mary Conner of Pembroke.

Concord February 28th 1778.

Attest, Timothy Walker,
Pastor of the Church in Concord.

A true Copy Exd per Timo Walker, Jr., Clerk.

1778. March 3. William Beard of Reading was married to Dorcas Merrill of Concord, pr. Timothy Walker.

[The following marriages were copied from diary of Rev. Timothy Walker.]

1780. January 13. Married Stephen Hall and Patience Flanders, both of Concord.

February 20. Preached and in evening married Samuel Willard and Sarah Thompson, both of Concord.

February 24. Went to William Brown's and there married John Dobbin and Sarah Brown, both of Chester.

March 14. Married Alexander Long and Anna Moor of Bow.

March 16. Married Mr. Nathaniel Rolfe, Junior, and Mrs. Judith Chandler, both of Concord; also James Garvin, Junior, and Sarah Mitchell, both of Bow.

March 21. Married Samuel Abbott, Junior, of Pembroke, and Lydia Perrum of Concord.

April 27. Mato junxt Moses Kimball and Hannah Chase, both of Concord.

May 10. [Married] John Chandler of Boscawen and Emma Farnum of Concord.

June 1. Matrio junxt Daniel Flood of Wear and Sarah Kimball of Concord.

August 17. Matro junxt John Straw and Mary Emerson both of Concord.

1780. September 7. Matr° junx' Moses Hacket and Keziah Ladd, both of Goffestown.

September 13. Married Nathan Holt and Sarah Thompson, both of Bow.

September 20. Married William Walker and Eunice Stevens, both of Concord.

September 28. Went out to Bow and married John Bayley of Dunbarton and Margaret Hall of Bow.

October 12. Married Bruce Walker and Mehitabel Courier, both of Concord.

November 7. Married Alexander Simpson of Wenham and Molly Rogers of Bow.

November 9. Married Jonathan Runnells and Dorothy Dimon, both of Concord.

November 27. Married Tappan Evans of Warner and Abigail Merrill of Concord.

December 14. Married Timothy Hall of Concord and Anna Foster of Bow.

MARRIAGES BY REV. ISRAEL EVANS.

[The following marriages were copied from Concord City Records.]

State of New Hampshire. } Concord, March 20th 1794.
Rockingham ss. }

This certifies whom it may concern that the following persons came before me and were joined in marriage, viz.

1789. August 30. David George and Elizabeth Emery both of Concord.

October 6. Ebenr Sanbourn and Susanna Hoit both of Concord.

Novemr 15. Benjamin Kimball and Abigail Eastman both of Concord.

26. John Lovejoy and Nabby Ambrose both of Concord.

Decemr 10. Ezekiel Worthen and Lydia Scilloway both of Concord.

24. Simeon Bracket of Canterbury & Betsey Eastman of Concord.

24. Samuel Weeks of Canterbury and Ruth Eastman of Concord.

27. Richard Buswell and Anna Abbott both of Concord.

1789. Decem^{r} 31. Jonathan Moulton and Hannah Virgin both of Concord.

1790. February 22. Joseph Odell of Conway and Hannah Eastman of Concord.

March 2. Benjn Simpson and Mary Rolfe both of Concord.

June 3. Benjn Farnum and Sally Graham both of Concord.

9. Nicholas Holt of Pembroke and Achsah Russell of Bow.

July 25. Stephen Sewall Rogers and Patty Carrigain both of Concord.

August 1. Gregory Durgan and Peggy Carr both of Concord.

8. Eliphalet Tucker and Anna Foss both of Concord.

Septem^{r} 16. Benjn Buswell of Hopkinton and Joanna Carter of Concord.

16. Oliver Person, jr. and Abigail Pettengil both of Hopkinton.

19. Ezekiel Moore and Alice Merrill both of Canterbury.

Oct. 21. Anthony Potter and Polly Shute both of Concord.

Nov. 19. Isaac Shepherd of Concord and Susanna Currier of Bow.

25. Aaron Austin and Judith Eastman both of Concord.

30. Eben^{r} Eastman and Esther Farnum both of Concord.

30. John Lock and Molly Sanbourn both of Seabrook.

1791. January 1. Lemuel Kezer of Warren & Elizabeth Bean of Salisbury.

9. William Gill and Ruth Hazeltine both of Concord.

9. Moses Bradley and Deborah West both of Concord.

Feb. 17. Jewett Putney and Polly Austin both of Concord.

Mar. 24. George Arlin and Ruth Chandler both of Concord.

June 2. Jeremiah Chandler and Judith Farnum both of Concord.

July 10. Levi Abbott and Eley Moore both of Concord.

10. Bela Turner of Hanover and Ruth Hannaford of Concord.

1791. Aug. 3. Joseph Hazeltine and Ruth Chase both of Concord.
4. Zenas Wheeler and Shuah Fifield both of Concord.
15. Israel Dimond and Polly Kimball both of Concord.
15. David Fifield and Elizabeth Reed both of Concord.
Sept. 8. Henry Eastman and Sally Kimball both of Concord.
Nov. 2. Jedediah Hastings and Sally Page both of Bow.
17. Andrew Austin and Sally Carter both of Concord.
20. John Odlin and Sally Herbert both of Concord.
27. James Thompson and Hannah Carter both of Concord.
27. Abel Chamberlain and Ruth Emerson both of Concord.
29. John Garvin of Bow and Susanna Abbott of Concord.
Dec. 1. Jacob Shute of Concord and Sally Houston of Bedford.
20. Joel Varnum and Marebah Dow both of Bow.
29. Paul Clark of Boscawen and Phebe Abbot of Concord.
1792. Jan. 12. Jona. Stevens of Protectworth and Elizabeth Elliot of Concord.
Feb. 26. Dr. Thomas Sargeant of Chester and Anna Hall of Concord.
Mar. 18. Isaac Houston and Ruth Gale both of Concord.
25. Dr. John Thorndike and Polly Wilson both of Concord.
Apr. 4. Moses Sweet of Haverhill and Polly Hannaford of Concord.
22. Elijah Durgan of Hopkinton and Anna Clark of Concord.
June 3. Moses Farnum and Rhoda Carter both of Concord.
21. David Stickney of Concord & Lydia Woodman of Hopkinton.
21. David Stevens of Bow and Huldah Tebbets of of Concord.
Aug. 5. Benjamin Morse, jr. and Dolly George both of Concord.
9. Francis Smart and Judith Stickney both of Concord.

1792. Aug. 12. Solomon Sutton and Phebe Virgin both of Concord.
16. John Cleasby and Betsey Stevens both of Concord.
26. Jeremiah Stickney Chase of Unity & Esther Martin of Concord.
30. Jonathan Uran and Mehitabel Elliot both of Concord.
Sept. 17. Nathan Gold and Betsey Goodwin both of Hopkinton.
23. Simeon Price and Sarah Cleasby both of Henniker.
Oct. 31. Benning Smart and Abigail Hutchins both of Hopkinton.
Nov. 11. Nathaniel Dow of Newport and Patty Buswell of Bow.
29. John Wilson of Andover & Lucy Foster of Canterbury.
Dec. 27. John Rust and Polly Towle both of Concord.
1793. January 1. Capt. Reuben Kimball & Lucretia Eastman both of Concord.
30. Abel Ames of Cockermouth & Mary Boynton of Hopkinton.
Feb. 17. Robert Parker of Litchfield and Nancy Kimball of Concord.
March 3. Hezekiah Hutchins and Sally Elliot both of Concord.
7. Samuel Corliss and Sally Clement both of Bow.
Apr. 25. Joseph Potter of Concord and Nancy Drake of Loudon.
May 2. Michael Sutton and Judith Stevens both of Canterbury.
June 6. Jeremiah Virgin and Jenny George both of Concord.
Sept. 4. Edmund Leavitt of Chichester & Susannah Kimball of Concord.
10. Osgood Eaton and Bethiah Virgin both of Concord.
Oct. 8. Isaac French of Warner and Sally Hall of Concord.
13. Anthony Potter and Dolly Goodwin both of Concord.
30. Nathaniel Hall and Theodate Chandler both of Bow.
Nov. 23. Daniel Webber of Methuen & Sally Webber of Hopkinton.

1793. Dec. 5. Eliezer Emerson and Tabitha Cleasby both of Concord.

29. Joseph Dow and Hannah Farnum both of Concord.

1794. Jan. 21. Jonathan Woods of Goffstown & Elizabeth Farnum of Bow.

Feb. 23. John Gutterson of Wilton and Phebe Ballard of Concord.

Mar. 25. Elijah Russell and Polly Davis both of Concord.

Att. Israel Evans.

A true Record of the return of Marriages.

Att. Caleb Chase, Tn. Clerk.

State of New Hampshire } Concord, March 7, 1795.
Rockingham ss. }

This certifies that the following persons came before me and were joined in marriage, viz.

1794. Mar. 30. James Scales, Jr. and Susanna Manuel both of Concord.

Apr. 5. Samuel Merrill of Plymouth and Abigail Chase of Concord.

May 13. Richard Taylor Buss and Betty Ballard both of Wilton.

June 8. Asa Graham and Sally West both of Concord.

12. Timothy Carter and Judith Chandler both of Concord.

22. Bartholomew Gold of Hopkington and Polly Page of Concord.

July 7. Ithamar Emerson and Mehitabel Kimball both of Concord.

Sept. 15. Daniel Jaquesh and Jenny Stickney both of Concord.

Nov. 6. Thomas Stevens of Loudon and Lydia Potter of Concord.

13. Ebenezer Duston of Concord and Betsey Bryant of Bow.

13. Samuel Morrill of Canterbury and Polly Chase of Concord.

24. Moses Eaton and Lucy Hazeltine both of Concord.

Dec. 16. John Bunkard of Northfield & Sally Elliot of Concord.

1795. March 5. James Eastman and Polly Moulton both of Concord.

1795. March 6. James Moulton and Sally Virgin both of Concord. Israel Evans.

A true record of the Return of Marriages from March 30, 1794 to March 6, 1795.

Att. Caleb Chase, Tn. Clerk.

State of New Hampshire } Concord March 1, 1796.
Rockingham ss. }

This certifies that the following persons came before me and were married, viz.

1795. April 2. Ezra Hoit and Susanna Weeks both of Concord.

May 21. Phinehas Thorn of Sanbornton & Miriam Lovejoy of Concord.

July 12. William Cleasby and Polly Hoit both of Concord.

Sept. 30. William Nicols of Londonderry & Sally Kimball of Hopkinton.

Oct. 1. Noah Ford and Margaret Robinson both of Bow.

1. Levi Abbot and Polly Carter both of Concord.

8. Theophilus Bradbury of Newburyport and Harriet Harris of Concord.

Nov. 12. Henry Moulton, jr. and Susanna Stevens both of Concord.

Nov. 15. Charles Flanders and Anna Shute both of Concord.

26. Edmund Eastman and Hannah Carter both of Concord.

Dec. 10. David Kimball and Hannah Abbot both of Concord.

24. John Rowell and Sally Upton both of Bow.

31. Asa Eastman and Polly Kimball both of Concord.

1796. Jany. 7. Simeon Eastman and Abigail Virgin both of Concord.

Feb. 28. Jedediah Hoit and Sarah Farnum both of Concord by Rev. Mr. Colby of Pembroke.

Israel Evans.

The above is a true record of the return of Marriages &c.

Att. Caleb Chase, Tn. Clerk.

State of New Hampshire } This certifies that the following
Rockingham ss. } persons came before me and were married, viz.

1796. Mar. 22. Jonathan Bradley of Canterbury & Lucretia Gove Barnard of Concord.

NEWMARKET TOWN RECORDS.

[Newmarket was set off from Exeter and incorporated as a parish Dec. 15, 1727. Granted town privileges Aug. 26, 1737. The boundary line was extended Dec. 28, 1805; this act was repealed June 17, 1807. The North line was established June 19, 1818. South Newmarket was set off and incorporated June 27, 1849. A small tract of land was severed from South Newmarket and annexed Dec. 17, 1852. A portion of Durham was annexed July 2, 1870. A small tract of land was set off and annexed to South Newmarket Sept. 14, 1883.

The vital records contained in the first volume of the town records of Newmarket were copied years ago by Miss S. W. Cheswell, later the copy was donated to the editor; since then the town has had the first volume copied by Miss Helen C. Bennett. The editor recently went to Newmarket to verify the Cheswell copy from the original, but the original had either been loaned out or mislaid and was not to be found. The two copies were compared and found to agree in everything except one name which has been properly designated. The records taken from all the other volumes were copied and verified by the editor from the original.]

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

The eage of James Sinkelers children

Robart pike Sinkler Born in november the 14 day 1745

Elebath Sinkler Born in october 26 day 1[7]48

Hannah Sinkler Born october the 1 day 1750

Jacob Sinkler Born December 27 day 1752

Noah Sinkler Born Febrey 20 day 1754

A Count of Caleb Clark and Mary Clarks Childrens names and Barths

Susanna Clark Borne october the 14 In ye 1749 and Deceased February The 13 In the y 1752

Molly Clark Born June the 3 In the ye 1752

Elisabeth Clark Borne March 2 In the ye 1754

Susanna Clark Borne February the 24 In the ye 1756

Caleb Clarke

Ichabod whidden and Eunice mason married the 13th day of June 1749

Ichabod whidden childrens age

Mark whidden born october ye 27th 1751

Rachel whidden boron november the 16th 1753

Ichabod whidden born January the 19 1756

Eunice mason born november the 9th 1743*

*Probably an error in the original.—Ed.

Eage of Benjamin yourk Jun childrens
David yourk born the Decmbe 5 day 1752
Mary yourk born 10 day of June 1759
Entred when esq^{r} thomas young was town clerk
The age Love Hilton in January the 24 Day 1752
Capt Hilton Sir be plesed to Record in the Parish Book The Names under Righten & youl oblige your to Sarve
J Bartlet
John Bartlett was born march 11th 1753 N^{w} Stil
Nathaniel Bartlett was Born January 23th 1757 N^{w} Still
Docter Joseph Sanborn Sarah tole was married Aprel ye 11 1754 his Son Bradbueary Sanborn was Born June ye 6th 1755
Chas Wiggin and Mary Perkins marriage may 19 Day 1759
My son Chas was Born Jenury 10 day 1761 died februey 13 day 1761
My son Bradstreet was born July 24 day 1762
My son Chas was Born December 19 day 1764
Martha Hilton Died on fryday the 31st day of March 1769
Col^{o} Winthrop Hilton died on Wednesday 26th day of Dece A D 1781 aged 71 years and five days
Susannah Hilton wife of Ichabod Hilton died ninth day of October A D 1794 aged 50 years 2 months & 10 Days
Lt Wenthrop Hilton Died on Thursday Jany 14th 1775 aged 37 year 2 months & 25 days
Thomas Norton was born 1769 february 17
Hannah Norton was born 1769 december
Nathaniel C Norton was born 1792 april 1
Benjamin Norton was born 1796 august 3
John Norton was born december 4th 1798
Hannah Norton was born may 30th 1801
Mary An Norton was born September 19th 1809
Walter Shute Born October 15 1749
Elezebeth Furber Born August 15 1759
Walter Shute married to Elezebeth furbur September 13 1778
Sarah Shute Born June 6 Died June the 9 1779
Nathaniel Shute Born may 13 1781
Sarah Shute Born August 26 1784
Robert Shute Born July 26 1788
Walter Shute Born August 23 1791 Died September 12 1798
Henery Shute Born Aprel 18 1794

Nancy Shute Born Aprel 2 1799
Thomas Solomont and Jane thompson married October 28 1779 by Nathaniel Ewer
Daniel Sanborn and Lidia Marstean married November 28 1779 by Nathaniel Ewer
Cap Folsom died Feby 21 1790
James Folsom born aug. 18 1785
George Born Dec 22 1788
Benj Sept 3 1790
Lewes Nov. 17 1783
married Ap 11 1779*.
Polly Folsom Jany 25 1780
Stephen Oct 20 1781
Peter Colcord and Elezebeth Rooks married October 23 1788 by Nathaniel Ewer
Henry Watson and Nancy Smart married November 23 1788 by Nathaniel Ewer
Hezekiah Smitb and Betse Smart November 27 1788 were married by Nathaniel Ewer
This Certifies that Mr Solomon Chapman and Polly Hanaford were married by me February 14th 1790
Samuel Gilman Jus P
August ye 1 ye 1793 there was married mr John Crocket to mrs mary Bryant by me Nathaniel Ewer
August the 4 ye 1793 then was married Ruben Doe jr to Lydia Stevens By me Nathaniel Ewer
August the 15 ye 1793 then was married thomas Seavey to Nancy Kinnison By me Nathaniel Ewer
September the 15 ye 1793 then was married Samuel Badger to Susannah Churchel
February the 4 ye 1794 then was married Moses Chandler to Salla Gooden by me Nathaniel Ewer Clerk
April the 7 ye 1794 then was married mr Samuel Tarlton to mrs Jershua hopkins by me Nathaniel Ewer
December 28 ye 1794 then was married Joshua Pickering to Polly Doe By me Nathaniel Ewer
Elizabeth Folsom Hilton was born April 22th 1796
Sally Smith Hilton was born April 16th 1798
Winthrop Smith Hilton was born September 12th 1800
Abigail Hilton was born Aug 7th 1803
Martha Ann Hilton was born Nov^{m} 5 1809
Mary Jane Hilton was born June 21th 1812

*Probably intended for the marriage of Capt. Folsom.—Ed.

June the 9 1796 then was married John Bryant to Salla yong by me Nathaniel Ewer

This certifies that Mr Zebulon Dudy Junr of Newmarket Mrs Polly Gillman of Exeter were joined in wedlock the 28th day of August anno Domini 1796 by me
Sam. Shepard
Pastor of a church of Christ in Brentwood

December the 15 ye 1796 was married Henry Stokbridge to Lydia follet, by me Nathaniel Ewer

Newmarket the 5 ye 1797 then was married by me mr Josiah Tuck to mrs Love Hilton Nathaniel Ewer

April the 12 ye 1797 then was married Samuel Brackit to Sally Dow By me Nathaniel Ewer

April 16th 1797 Then Mr Josiah Hunniford of Newmarket & Mrs Olive Lary of Brentwood were joined in Wedlock by me Sam Shepard
Pastor of a church of Christ in Brentwood

May the 3 ye 1797 then was married Abraham kiniston to Salla Tucker by me Nathaniel Ewer

December the 24 ye 1797 then was married Francis Doe to Deborah Smith by me Nathaniel Ewer

February the 5 ye 1798 then was married Samuel Ward juner to Polly Critchit by me Nathaniel Ewer

February the 6 ye 1798 then was married Daniel Cooley to Hannah Fulsom by me Nathaniel Ewer

July the 9 ye 1798 then was married Samuel Mason to Betsey Burleigh By me Nathaniel Ewer

This certifies that Mr Jonathan Sanborn and miss Betsey Dalton both of New Market were joined in wedlock June 10th 1798 by me Samuel Shepard
Pastor of a church of Christ in Brentwood

Moody Smith borne July 22nd 1783

Charlotte Durgin* his wife born July 5th 1796
Married April 11th 1816

John Moody Smith son of Moody & Charlotte his wife born December 17th 1816

Henry Knight Son of Henry and Ana Lucretia Knight Born March the 31 1825 and died May the 26 1825

Josiah hilton and Sarah Ames married the 4th of march 1756

Comford hilton born the third day of february 1757

Isaac marston son John marston Eage Born December 30, in 1748

*The town's copy leaves the surname blank.—Ed.

Abraham Parry children eages
His son Ebenezer parry was born September 5th ye 1755
Darfter was born Septem 25th ye 1751
Joseph Sanborn was born November ye 21th 1757
[Here end the records copied from Volume I.]
Marriages by the Revd Joseph A. Merrill
Mr Abraham W. Marden to Miss Mary B. Messer March 27, 1821.
Mr Moses O. Demeritt to Miss Sarah Ann W. Messer Aprl 10, 1821. (N. T. R., II: II.)
The following are the Children of the Revd John Brodhead & Mary his Wife.
Daniel Dodge Brodhead born June 18, 1802.
John Minor Brodhead born Novr 11, 1803.
Elizabeth Harrison Brodhead born June 27, 1805.
Ann Mudge Brodhead born Septr 2, 1807.
Joseph Crawford Brodhead born Septr 22, 1809.
Mehitable Smith Brodhead born Novr 18, 1811.
Epapras Kibby Brodhead born Jany 10, 1814.
Mary Rebecca Brodhead born Septr 11, 1815.
Olive Neil Brodhead born May 23, 1818.
Thornton Fleming Brodhead born Decr 5, 1820.
Josiah Adams Brodhead born Decr 31, 1822.
Almena Josephine Lafayette Brodhead born March 1, 1825.
Mr Richard P. Wentworth Born August 29th 1766.
Miss Deborah Burley Born November 18th 1764.
The following are the Children of Mr. Richard P. Wentworth & Deborah his wife.
Born in Brookfield, N. H.
Jonathan Wentworth born January 10th 1793.
Judith Wentworth born March 20, 1795.
Richard Wentworth born June 3d 1797.
Deborah Wentworth born August 25th 1799.
Hannah C. Wentworth born September 23, 1802.
Born in Newmarket.
Thomas J. Wentworth born March 24th 1806.
Abigail M. Wentworth born May 14th 1810.
(N. T. R., II: III.)
Children of Charles & Elizabeth Treadwell.
Born in Portsmouth.
Lydia Tredwell born Jany 19, 1800.
Charles Treadwell born April 10, 1803.
Thomas D, Tredwell born Novr 7, 1804.

Anna Eliz^{a} Tredwell born July 13, 1807.
Franklin Tredwell born March 31, 1809.
Caroline Tredwell born Augst 17, 1811.
Wm Henry Harrison Montgomery Tredwell born May 14, 1813.
Frances Mary Tredwell born Jany 15, 1815.
Born in Newmarket.
William Cutter Tredwell born Jany 23, 1817.
Sarah Walden Tredwell born Octr 13, 1818.
Louisa Tukesbury Tredwell born June 4, 1820.
Napoleon Bonaparte Tredwell born January 9th 1824.
Mary Fletcher Kelley Born October 14th 1828 Daughter of Revd Samuel Kelley
James Sargent Wheeler Born March 25th 1828 Son of Leonard Wheeler.
Winthrop Edward Hilton born April 6th 1827.
George Kittredge Hilton born July 9th 1828 children of Winthrop S. and Dorothy S. Hilton. (N. T. R., II: IV.)
Nathaniel Rogers of Newmarket, Born 24th day of November 1745 in Portsmouth.
Elizabeth Carpenter of Newhaven, Born March 14th 1752 in New York.
Married in Boston February 28th 1768, by Robert Sandeman. Their Children.
Elizabeth Rogers Born May 15th 1769.
Olive Plaisted Rogers Born December 8th 1771.
Nathaniel Rogers Born October 17th 1773.
Mary Ann Rogers Born August 27th 1775.
Charlotte Rogers Born June 20th 1777.
George Rogers, Born July 17th 1779.
Dorothy Abigail Rogers Born April 18th 1781.
Sarah Rogers Born December 10th 1783.
Caroline Rogers Born June 6th 1785.
Recorded May 31st 1791 by Information of Nathaniel Rogers Esqr Attest, Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.
Eliphalet Smith of Newmarket born December 8th 1759.
Anne Bryant, Born August 25th 1763.
Married October 13th 1782, by Revd N. Ewer.
Joseph Bryant Smith Born Jany 11th 1784.
Joseph Bryant Smith died March 27 1790.
Recorded May 31, 1791, by Information of Eliphalet Smith, Esqr Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.
(N. T. R., II: 45.)

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

BAPTISMS BY REV. AMOS MAIN.

[Continued from Vol. VI, page 40.]

1737. Aug. 28.* Simon Bussell Baptized upon his Parents acct

Sep. 11. Baptized Benj^{a} Babb of Barrington

Oct. 2. Richd Babb of Barrington Entred Into Cov^{t} & was Himself Baptized & also his Child John Babb—at ye same time Baptized Solomon Clarke

Oct. 23. Baptized Benj^{a} Cops.

Novr. Baptized Samuel Richards & his wife Sarah & their Children Namely Deborah, Samuel, Sarah, Salome also Baptized James Berry. Baptized Mary Drew

January. Baptized Mary Dearing

Feb. 8 Baptized Susanna Locke

1738. March 26. Baptized Lydia Main My Daughter

April 2. Baptized Joseph Herd & Sarah Bickford

June 31.† Baptized Sarah & Elizabeth Johnson at Barrington.

June 4. Baptized 3 Children at York old Parish

June 11. Baptized Daniel MacFee

June 18. Baptized Joseph MacIntire at York New Parish ye Father of ye Child Jno MacIntire Then Renewed his Cov^{t} with y^{t} Chh

June 25. William & Mark Jennes Entred Into Cov^{t} with this Chh & were both Baptized & at ye same time Elizabeth Knight of Barrington also took upon Her ye Baptismal Cov^{t} & was Baptized

June 28. Baptized at Barrington Abraham & Richard & John Knight & Roger Swain all Children

July 2. Baptized Daniel Wentworth

July 16. Baptized William Hannah & Jemima Jennes ye Children of Wm Jennes

*For convenience of reference, the year has been placed at beginning of line; when given, it follows the days of the month, in the original records.

†So written; doubtless June 1.—Ed.

1738. July 26. Baptized John & Susanna Layton at Barrington—Baptized Triphena Stiles.

1738/9. Feb. 12. Baptized David Cops

1739. March 25. Baptized Edward Tebbets upon his Entring Into Covt & also his child Jonathan, at ye same time Baptized Mary Plaice

April 1. Baptized Daniel Forst.

April 8. Baptized Robert Knight of above 70 years old

April 15. Baptized George Hayes

May 6. Benj^{a} & Saml Merry Junr Entred Into Covt & were Baptized. At ye same time Abigail ye Wife of Saml Merry Junr Renewed her Baptismal Cov^{t}—& I then Baptized ye children of Saml Merrey Junr viz. Joseph & Mary Merrey; Also then—Baptized Hannah Wentworth & Hannah Locke.

May 13. Baptized Elizabeth Hammock w^{o} then Entred Into Cov^{t}—Also Baptized at ye same time Olive Richards

May 20. Baptized Ebenezer Grow at Newington

May 27. Baptized Mary & Sarah Babb at Barrington

June 13. Baptized Daniel Jennes at his Fathers House

June 14. Baptized Susanna Kenny at her own House Being Sick She took ye Baptismal Cov^{t} upon Her

June 17. Baptized William Ham & Sarah Tompson, Daughter of Noah Tompson.

July 22. Baptized Bethena Allard.

Aug. 12. Baptized John Jennes & Izett Bussel

Sep. 9. Baptized Moses Downs.

Sep. 16. Baptized Joseph & Mary Dam, twins

1740. April 1. Baptized Lydia Kenny Being Sick at her Fathers House who dyed Soon after.

April 20. Baptized Jonathan Richards.

May 11. Baptized Timothy Roberts & Esther Cops

June 6. Baptized Nathan Horn At his Fathers House Being Sick

June 8. Baptized Rebecca Bickford.

June 15. Baptized Kezia Knight.

June 22. Baptized Hannah Main my Daughter.

June 29. Baptized Jonathan Young & his Wife Anna who then Entred Into Cov^{t} Also Baptized their Children viz. Hannah, & Jean Young. Also At ye Same time Baptized ye widow Elizabeth Drown Being near to 70 years of age & her Son Samuel Drown w^{o} both Entred Into Cov^{t} & then Baptized his son Solomon.

1740. Aug. 3. Baptized Anna Forst
Aug. 24. Baptized John Jennes.
1741. April 5. Baptized Charity Tebbets.
April 12. Baptized Elizabeth Hayes.
May 3. Baptized Abigail Wentworth.
May 24. Baptized Agnes MacNeal Her mother Jean McNeal then Entred Into Cov^{t}.
May 31. Samuel Whitehouse Entred Into Cov^{t} & was Baptized & his Son Stephen.
June 14. Daniel MacNeal Entred Into Cov^{t}.
June 18. Baptized Dorothy Babb of Barrington.
June 21. Eleonour Berry Renewed her Baptismal Cov^{t} & then Baptized John Berry, Henry Allard, & Elizabeth Bussell
July 1. Baptized Richard Howard at Barrington.
July 12 Baptized Hannah Herd
July 26. Mary The wife of Ithamar Sevey Renewed her Baptism^{l} Cov^{t}
Aug. 16. Baptized Benjamin Herd & Hannah Jennes.
Aug. 23. Baptized Shem Drown & Abigail Sevey.
Septem^{r}. 6. Hannah ye Wife of James Plaice Renewed her Baptismal Cov^{t} Then Baptized her child Hannah
Sept. 13. Abigail wife of Benj^{a} Tebbetts Entred Into Cov^{t} & was then Baptized. Baptized also her Children Benjamin Daniel Ebenezer & Abigail Tebbetts, also at y^{t} time Baptized David Plaice.
Sep^{t}. 27. Baptized Sarah Jennes & Hannah Hodgdon.
Oct. 4. Baptized Icabod Blagden
Dec. 13. Baptized Elizabeth Downs & Sarah Richards
Dec. 20. James Gray Stephen Berry & Abigail Tebbetts Renewed their Baptismal Covenant. Also Thomas Hammock & Solomon Tebbetts Entred Into Cov^{t} & were Baptized
Dec. 27. John Hammock Junr & Elizabeth Pearl Entred Into Cov^{t} & were Baptized
Jany 3. Martha Kenny Entred Into Cov^{t} & was Baptized.
Jany 10. William Ellis John Richards Sarah Layton & Lydia Layton all Entred Into Cov^{t} & were Baptized— at ye Same time Mary ye Wife of William Ellis Renewed her Baptism^{l} Cov^{t}
Feb. 7. Abigail Plaice & Abigail Walker Renewed y^{r} Baptis^{l} Cov^{t}.
Feb. 14. Baptized Ephraim Chamberlain.

1741/2 Feb. 28. Baptized Lazarus Rawlins at Newington.
March 14. Baptized Hannah Forst of Barrington.
March 16. Baptized Susanna Locke at ye Neck Lecture
1742. April 18. Baptized Samuel Cops & Elizabeth Forst.
May 16. Baptized Jonathan, John, William, & Abigail Ellis, & Richard Plaice
June 6. Baptized Sarah Cater at Spruce Creek
June 13. Baptized Joshua Knight.
June 20. Baptized Lois Hodgdon
July 4. Baptized Temperance Bickford & Sarah Richards
July. Baptized Sarah Roberts & Elizabeth Dearing.
July. Baptized Daniel Berry Son of Joseph Berry.
Aug. 8. Baptized Samuel Drew. Baptized James Shute of Barrington
Aug. 15. Solomon Drown Entred Into Covenant & was Baptized also Baptized his child Jonathan.
Aug. 29. Benjamin Tebbetts Entred Into Cov^t & was Baptized & then Baptized two of his Children viz William & James
Decr 13. Baptized Paul Tebbetts upon his Sick & Death Bed
Dec. 26. Nathaniel Son of Paul Tebbets Entred Into Cov^t & was Baptized—Also Baptized Henry, Paul, Israel, Josiah, & Joyce Tebbetts Children of ye Widow Sarah Tebbetts
Jany Baptized Drown of Samuel Drown
Feb. Baptized Jonathan White House
March 6. Baptized Gershom Downs Ebenezer Drown and Hannah Hayes
1743. Baptized Mary Horn Baptized Mary Cate at her Fathers House at Barrington—Baptized Anne Coleman Baptized ——— Edgerly Baptized a child for Humphrey ChatBurne at Berwick Mr. Wise Baptized Isaac Millers child. Name Jean
Sep. 15. Baptized Daniel Berry at his Fathers House. He dyed
Sep^t 18. Baptized Rebecca Herd. Baptized John Forst. Baptized Rebecca Richards
Dec. 4. Baptized Jean MacNeal.
Decr 11. Baptized Ann Berry Daughter of Joseph Berry
1743/4 Feby 5. Baptized my Daughter Abigail Main w^o was Born Jany 27, 1743/4 About 9 at Night
1744 March 25. Baptized Moses Jennes

1744 April 29. Baptized Moses Cops & Wm Trickey.
July 29. Baptized Sarah Blagdon
Sep. Baptized David Richards Son of Saml Richards.
Novr 4. Baptized Sarah & Jean Dam Children of Elnathan Dam
1744/5 Jany 13 Baptized Paul Horn.
Jany 20. Baptized Sampson Babb at Barrington.
Jany 27. Baptized John Bickford
Feby 3. Baptized William Berry & Mary Hodgdon
Feby 24. Baptized Thomas Coleman & Betty Knight
March 3. Baptized Gershom Wentworth
March 24. Baptized Rebecca WhiteHouse.
1745. April 7. Baptized Benj^{a} Forst
April 28. Baptized Mary Roberts
May 5. Baptized Pegge Door
June Baptized Abigail Tebbetts
June 19. Baptized Mary Shute at Barrington.
June 30. Baptized Thomas Wentworth Son of Richd Wentworth
July 28. Baptized Jane Richards
Oct 27. Baptized Ephraim Forst of Barrington
Dec. 12. Baptized Wm Babb & Jean Sevey
1745/6 Feb. 12. Baptized Esther Howard at Barrington Lect
March 3. Philip Door Junr & his wife Lydia Entred into Cov^{t} & his Wife was Baptized & their children Richd Elizabeth Mary Olive Lydia & Philip Door
March 23. Joseph Cook Entred into Cov^{t} & was Baptized & his child Abigail. Also Abr^{am} Plaice Entred into Cov^{t} & his Child Ebenezer was Baptized Also Baptized James Downs
1746. May 25. Baptized Aron Jennes Mary McNeal & Mary Cops
May 28. Baptized Mary Jennes & Jenny Herd
June 8. Baptized Nathl Raynes at York old Parish.
June 15. Baptized Betty Main at York old Parish.
June 25. Baptized Joseph Cate & Elizabeth Hayes at Barrington
July 4. My Daughter Mercy Main was Born three quarters of an Hour After Six of the Clock in ye morning, & She was Baptized on July 6th 1746
Novr 9. Baptized Molly Door
Novr 23 Baptized Abigail Young

1746. Novr 30. Baptized Thomas Davis & Abigail Odihorn at Durham

1746/7 March 15. Baptized Joseph Bickford

March 22. Baptized David Allard

1747 March 28. Baptized Jean MacCrelis

July 5. Baptized Sarah Forst

Aug. 9 Baptized Ebenezer Horn

Aug. 16. Baptized Edward Lock

Sepr 23 Baptized John Herd

Sepr 27. Baptized John Berry son of Stephen Berry Junr

Novr 22 Baptized Ebenezer Tebbetts & Josiah Wentworth

Dec. 20. Then Recieved Jno Beck Into Cov^{t} with ye lower or Second Chh in Portsm^{o} & Baptized his child Elizabeth Beck Also at ye Same Time Baptized Hannah Eliot & John Forst

1747/8. Feb. 14. Then Recieved Perkins Ayer Into Cov^{t} with ye South Chh in Portsm^{o} & Baptized his Child & Seven Children more at ye Same Time

Feb. 21. Baptized two children at ye first chh In Portsm^{o}

Feb. 28. Baptized two children at ye South chh in Portsm^{o}

March 20. Baptized Benj^{a} Merrey Son of Benj^{a} Merrey at Rochester

1748. April 17. Reuben Herd Renewed his Baptismal Cov^{t}. Baptized his Son Shadrach Herd — Baptized at ye Same Time Lydia Blagdon

April 24 Baptized Samuel Herd Whitehouse

July 17. Baptized Mary Bickford Daughter of Richd Bickford.

Sepr Baptized Anna Cops

Novr 6. Recieved Charles Roger & Mary his Wife into Cov^{t} & Baptized y^{r} Son John Roger

1748/9 Jany 9 Baptized Samuel Sevey, when Dangerously [sick] at his Father Ithamar Seveys House

March. Baptized Mercy Cook.

1749 April 23. Baptized Wm Horn & Wm Horseman at Dover

May 28. Baptized Elizabeth Babb

June 4. Baptized Jonathan Bickford & Job Allard.

June 11. Baptized Susanna Forst w^{o} was born ye Same Day

July 16 Baptized Samuel Winget.

July 23. Baptized Lydia Marden Daughter of Jno Marden.

1749 July 30. Abner Dam & his wife Renewed y^{r} Cov^{t} Baptized y^{r} Child Jonathan Dam at ye Same Time—Also Baptized Robert McCrelis

Aug. 20. Baptized James Door Son of Phillip Door Henry Door Son of Henry Door & Mary Trickey.

Sepr 3. Baptized Sarah Horn Eleonor wife of Wm Chamberlain Ju^{n} was Baptized at ye Same time as also their child William—ye Lord Increase y^{s} Little flock still more abundantly

Sep. 17. Noah Cross Renewed his Baptismal Cov^{t} with this Church

Octob^{r} 29. Baptized Joshua Edgerly & Stephen Wentworth

Decr 31. Baptized Phebe Horn of Summersworth

1750 June 3. Baptized Benj^{a} Son of Benj^{a} Berry Betty Ham Daughter of Jon^{a} Ham & Jean Rogers

June 10. Baptized Betty Whitehouse

June Baptized John Merry Son of Benj^{a} Merry

July. Baptized Triphena Berry Daughter of Step^{n} Berry Junr

July 1. Peter Cook Junr & Abraham Entred Into Cov^{t} with this Chh & were Baptized Also at the Same Time Baptized Jon^{a} Downing Cook Son of Peter afore^{sd} & Phebe Cook Daughter of Abra^{m} Cook Afores^{d} Baptized Also Job Forst Son of Joshua Forst of Barrington

Aug. 5. Joseph Walker Junr Renewed his Baptismal Cov^{t} with y^{s} Chh Baptized his Child John Walker

Aug. 12. Danl Winget & his wife Mary Renewed their Baptismal Cov^{t} with y^{s} Chh Baptized their Son William

Sepr 2. Baptized Olive Garland & Hannah McNeal

Sep. 9. Baptized Hannah Jennes Abigail & Sarah Roger

Octob^{r} 7. Baptized Phena Jennes Daughter of Mar^{h} Jennes

Octo^{r} 28. Jno Plummer & his wife Renewed their Baptismal Cov^{t} Baptized y^{r} Child Elizabeth Also Baptized Patience Bickford at ye Same Time

Decr 9. Baptized Lydia Forst Daughter of Benj^{a} Forst

Decr 19. Baptized Hannah & Benj^{a} Drew at their Fathers House when Sick

Jany 20. Baptized Elizabeth Roger

Jany 27. Baptized Esther Whitehouse Daughter of Wm Whitehouse

1750/51 Feby 10. Baptized Jethro Horn Son of William Horn

Feby 25. Baptized Mary Lock at her Fathers House when Sick.

1751 April 7. Baptized Jon^{a} Young Son of Thos Young

April 14. Sarah ye wife of Joseph Pearl Renewed Her Baptismal Cov^{t} with this Chh At the Same Time Baptized their child Icabod Pearl

April 28. Abigail Richards Entred into Cov^{t} & was Baptized. At ye Same time Baptized Mesheck Herd son of Reuben Herd

May 4. Job Clements Renewed his Baptismal Cov^{t}

May 19. Baptized Deborah Tebbetts

May 26. Baptized & Recieved Into full Comunion with y^{s} Chh Elizabeth ye Wife of Barnaby Palmer—also Baptized Joseph Coleman & Moses Dam

June 16. Icabod Corson & his Wife Abigail Jno Plaice & his Wife Lucey, Anna ye Wife of Thos Young all Renewed y^{r} Baptismal Cov^{t} with this chh at ye Same Time Baptized their Children Kezia & Icabod Corson Mary Plaice. Baptized Also James Bickford—Baptized Molley & Margaret Palmer Children of Barnaby Palmer

July 7. Baptized Abiel Daughter of Abr^{m} Cook.

July 14. Baptized Martha Drew Daughter of Thos Drew

July 21. Baptized Ebenezer Hannah & Elizabeth Clements ye Children of Job Clements—At ye Same Time Baptized Dorothy Winget. Isaac Libbey & his wife Sarah Took ye Cov^{t} upon y^{m}. Baptized his wife Sarah Libbey

Aug. 11. Baptized Trustham Herd son of Jno Herd

Sepr 22. Baptized Bethena Cook Daughter of Peter Cook Junr

Sepr 29. Baptized Elihu Hayes Son of Hezekiah Hayes of Dover ye Same Day m^{r} Cushing Baptized at Rochester Ann & Elizabeth Young Children of Jon^{a} Young & Betty Corson Daughter of Icabod Corson.

Novr 24. Baptized Dolley Mighill.

Decr 8 Baptized John Chamberlain & Jonathan Palmer

1752. Jany 21. Baptized Rawlings Blagdon & Joseph Berry at ye Neck

Feb. Baptized Deborah Rawlings Daughter of Edwd Rawlings.

April 12. Baptized Sarah Door & Rebecca Trickey

1752. May 3. Baptized Mary Roger
May 31. Baptized 7 Children at Barrington viz: Richard Babb(s?)
June 14. Baptized Phebe Doore & Abigail Ham
June 28. Abra^{m} Pearl Admitted Into Cov^{t} & was Baptized his Wife Renewed Her Baptismal Cov^{t} Baptized y^{r} son Paul Also Baptized Jno Knowles, & Joseph Cook
July 26. Baptized Joseph Plummer—Abigail Jennes & Elizabeth MacCrelis. Lade Nelson of Barrington Renewed his Baptismal Cov^{t} with ye Chh Baptized his child.
Aug. 23. Baptized Tabitha Foy
Sepr 6. Baptized Lydia Jennes Isaac Wentworth
Sep. 13. Baptized Martha Whitehouse
Oct. 4. Baptized Wm Horn Son of Wm Horn of Summersworth
Oct. 11. Baptized Hannah Merry
Novr 8. Baptized Jonathan & David Jennes
1753. Feby 25. Baptized Robert Walker
April 8. Baptized Sarah Daughter of Jno Plaice
May 13. Baptized James Roger Son of James Roger Junr
May 27. Baptized Enoch Winget—Moses Bickford & Rebecca Forst.
June 3. Baptized Abednego Herd
June 7. Baptized Richard Plaice upon his Death bed at his Fathers House—ye son of James Plaice
June 10. Baptized Elizabeth & Comfort Sevey
June 11. Baptized Joseph Plaice son of James Plaice
June 14. Baptized Lydia & Jon^{a} Plaice children of James Plaice
June 17. Baptized Joseph Door & Daniel Horn
June 24. Baptized Paul Herd & John Pearl.
July 8. William M^{c}fee & his wife Renewed y^{r} Baptismal Cov^{t} Baptized y^{r} Child John
July 15. Ebenezer Chamberlain Renewed his Baptismal Cov^{t} & his Wife Lucretia took ye Cov^{t} upon her & was Baptized also Baptized y^{r} child Susee
July 22. Baptized Daniel McNeal & Sarah Dam
July 29. Baptized Joseph Allard Rachel Bickford & John Bickford also Sarah Dam
Aug. 5. Baptized Deborah & Dolly Plaice
Aug. 12. Deborah Dam Daughter of Eln^{a} Dam
Aug. 19. Baptized James Coleman

1753. Aug. 25. Baptized Billy Pevey at his Fathers House
Sept. 2. Baptized Daniel Pevey & Nathaniel Cook
Sept 9. Baptized Susanna Richards John Winget
Sepr 16. Benj^{a} Richards & his Wife ——— Renewed y^{r} Baptismal Cov^{t} Baptized y^{r} Child Bartholomew
Sepr 23. Ebenezer Plaice Junr & his Wife took ye Cov^{t} upon y^{m} Baptized his wife Love & his son Moses
Oct. 11. Baptized Ellis Farnum & Eliphalet Baisdell at Towow*
Novr 4. Baptized Esther Young daughter of Jon^{a} Young
Novr 19. Baptized James Chamberlain Son of Wm Chamberlain
Decr 16. Baptized Timothy Young son of Thos Young
1754. Feby 7. Baptized Joshua Corson
Feby 17. Baptized Moses Mighill Son of Jno Mighill
Feby 24. Baptized Jean Herd
March 31. Baptized Charles Baker Son of Charles Baker
April 14. Baptized Mary Knowles & Jno Richards
April 21. Baptized Joseph Nelson
April 28. Baptized Hannah Roger Daughter of Charles Roger
June 30. Baptized Paul & Stephen Tebbetts Twins y^{r} Parents Henry & Anna Tebbetts Renewed y^{r} Baptismal Cov^{t} at ye Same Time
July 14. Baptized Richard Garland of Barrington & Anna Door of this Town Children
July 21. Baptized Sarah Bickford Daughter of John Bickford—Baptized ——— Trickey July 7th.
Aug. 4. Paul Farnum & his wife Elizabeth came before this Church & Renewed their Baptismal Cov^{t}—At ye Same Time Baptized y^{r} Child Mary Farnum .
Aug. 25. Baptized Lois Berry Daughter of Stephen Berry Junr
Sepr 1. Dorcas ye wife of Eleazar Hodgsdon took upon Her ye Baptismal Cov^{t} & was Baptized
Sep. 8. Baptized Daniel ye Son of Benj^{a} Merry
Sepr 15. Lemuel Bickford & his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Cov^{t} Baptized y^{r} Child Hannah Also y^{n} Baptized Leah Rawlings & Moses Forst
Sepr 22. David Layton took ye Cov^{t} upon Him & was Baptized His wife Anna Renewed Her Baptismal Cov^{t} at ye Same Time Baptized their child Dolley

*Indian name for Lebanon, Me.—Ed.

1754 Oct. 6 Nathan Allen & his Wife Renewed y^{r} Baptismal Cov^{t}—Baptized y^{r} child Joseph.

Octr 20. Baptized Lydia Allard & Molley Bickford

Oct. 27. Baptized Sarah Miller

Novr 3. Baptized James Burnam

Novr 10. Baptized Beard Plummer

Novr 17. Nathl Tebbetts & his Wife Renewed their Cov^{t} Baptized their Children viz: Sarah Henry & Mary—Also Baptized Mary Wallingford

Decr 8 Wentworth Hayes & Mary his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Covenant Baptized their Child Amos Main who was Born Octob^{r} 25, 1754 about two of the clock in ye afternoon. Also Baptized Mark Jennes

1755. Jany 19. Baptized Betty Young Daughter of James Young w^{o} y^{n} Solemnly promised to Bring up that & all his Children Agreeable to ye Bonds of ye Cov^{t} & to Continue Himself yrin all his Days

Feby 9. Baptized Moses Son of Capt Tim^{o} Roberts at his Fathers House Being Dangerously Sick — ye Same day Baptized William Son of Thos Pevey

March 16. Abigail ye wife of Daniel Page Renewed her Baptismal Cov^{t}. Baptized y^{r} child Joseph Page

March 23. Baptized Richard Wentworth Son of Richd Wentworth

April 10. Baptized John Coleman at his Fathers House He Being Dangerously Sick

April 13. Baptized Charles Tracey Whitehouse, Abigail Whitehouse, Sarah Drew, John Layton, Mary Dam, Jonathan Horn & Keziah Plaice

April 20. Baptized James Plaice & Sarah McFee.

May 18. Baptized Betty Ham & Sarah Richards

June 22. Baptized James Berry Son of Ephraim Berry—Thos Witherel Entred Into Cov^{t} & was Baptized His Wife Renewed Her Cov^{t} at ye Same Time Baptized their child

June 29. Joseph Tompson Entred into Cov^{t} & was Baptized at ye Same time his Wife—Renewed her Baptism^{l} Cov^{t}—& [This is recorded again on another page as June 22.]

July 20 Baptized Elizabeth Bickford Child of Richd Bickford

July 27. Baptized Susanna Berry daughter of Benj^{a} Berry

NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

BAPTISMS.

[Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D., having been elected President of Harvard College, was dismissed from the pastorate of the North Church, Oct. 9, 1774. The baptisms from that date to Jan. 27, 1779, it is perhaps best not to assign, though Rev. Ezra Stiles, D. D., was pastor of the North Church from May 29, 1777 to June 7, 1778.]

[Continued from Vol. VI, page 46.]

1775 June 25 Sidney Child of Samuel Cutts Esq. & Anna Cutts
John Child of George and Mary Gains
July 16 Mary Child of Joseph & Walker
Dorcas Child of Samuel Ham Son of William Ham & Ham
23 Mark Child of Joseph & Simes
Jacob Child of Samuel & Ham Son of John Ham
John Hancock } Twins Children of Mark Noble
Comfort Putnam } & Noble
Rebecca Child of ditto Born August 7th 1755
Rachel ditto ditto ditto March 9th 1770
Hannah ditto ditto ditto May 6th 1772
30 Sally Child of Timothy & Ham
Augt 20 Jacob Cutter Child of Jacob & Anne Treadwell
Jane Vaughan Child of Jotham & Sarah Rindge
Samuel Child of Benja (Son of Moses Miller) & Miller
27 John Child of John Harvey & Harvey
Sepr 3 John Child of Nason & Alice Nason
10 Peter Livius Child of William & Priscilla Martin
John Child of Henry Nutter & Margery Nutter
24 Elizabeth Child of James Hoit & Hoit
Octr 1 Joseph Warren Child of Moses & Woodward (N. C. R., III: 87.)
Octr 8 Mary Cutts Child of Daniel & Hart
Novr 26 Oliver Child of Capt Samuel Briard & Briard

1775 Decr 10 Dorothy Wentworth Child of Woodbury & Sarah Langdon
31 Hannah Child of Peter & Man
1776 Feby 18 Ephraim Child of Samuel & Sherburne
Abigail Child of John & Sherburne
Nathl Sheafe Child of Nathl Sheafe Gosspeth & David Child of Tobias Warner & Benjamin Child of Joseph Akerman &
March 24 Elizabeth Child of William & Brewster
April 7 Elisha Child of Elisha & Hill
June 23 Sarah Child of Solomon & Sarah Loud
Augt 11 Isaac Sumner Child of Capt Gregory & Sarah Gregory
Mary Child of Ezekiel & Pitman
Elizabeth Child of Nehemiah & Rowel
Sep^{t} 1 Elizabeth Child of Mark & Hannah Nelson
Octo^{r} 10 Katharine Child of Neil and Mary McIntire
20 Mary Joanna Child of Richard & Mercy Hart
27 John Child of John Noble & Noble
Hannah Bartlet Child of Ebenezer Light and Hannah Light
Eleanor Mitchel Child of Samuel & Elizabeth Lear
Novr 10 William Child of Richard & Esther Jackson
24 William Child of Jacob & Anne Treadwell
Decem^{r} 15 Dorothy Furnel Child Posthumous of Richard Shortridge & Shortridge
29 Sarah Anne Child of Doctor Ammi R. Cutter & Hannah Cutter
Mary Child of Gershom Flagg & Flagg
1777 Jany 26 Hittey Child of Mark Seavey & Seavey
Thomas Child of Samuel Ham & Ham (Son of John Ham)
Feby 2 Elizabeth Child of Henry Sherburne & Sherburne
March 16 Cambden Child of Samuel Cutts Esq & Anna Cutts
George Child of Jeremiah Dennis & Susanna Child of Capt Robert Parker & Sarah Parker
Ap^{l} 6 Lucy Child of Samuel Beck & Beck
Agnes Child of Tobias Warner & Warner
13 Jacob Tilton Child of Benjamin Slade & Elizabeth Child of John Sherburne & Sherburne

1777 June 1 Joseph Child of Joseph Walker & Walker
7 James Child of John & Mary Varril
8 Mary Child of Benjamin & Hannah Miller
15 Samuel Child of Samuel & Mary Hill
James Child of Ditto Ditto
Daniel Child of Jeremiah & Mary Hill
Elisha Child of James & Eunice Hill
July 13 Dorcas Child of Nahum & Margery Ward
27 Jacob Treadwell Child of Jacob & Abigail Waldron
Anne Child of Ditto Ditto
Augt 17 William Browne Child of Lydia Lewis widow of Wm Lewis Dec^{d}
Seth Child of Seth and Temperance Walker
24 Samuel Child of Samuel Ham Son of William & Ham
Sep^{t} 7 Thomas Child of Peter Man & Man
Timothy Child of Timothy Ham & Ham
Ruth Child of Robert Ham & Ham
(N. C. R., III: 88.)
Septr 21 Bethiah Child of Joshua & Sarah Guppey
Octo^{r} 5 Margaret Child of John Mendum & Susanna Mendum
12 John Child of John & Sarah Gregory
Decem^{r} 7 Hannah Child of Joseph Law & Law
14 William Child of Joseph Pitman & Pitman
Frances ditto of George & Mary Pendexter
21 Elizabeth ditto of John Langdon Esqr and Elizabeth Langdon
1778 Jany 4 John Foster ditto of William Brewster & Brewster
11 Jacob ditto of Henry & Margery Nutter
John Gains ditto of David & Mary Brewster
Polly ditto of Jeremiah & Mary Hill
18 Tobias, Man, Tobias Walker of Portsmouth
John Child of ditto & Walker
William Ditto of ditto & ditto
Feby 1 William Walker Ditto of John & Deborah Parrot
Benjamin Ditto of Nathl Pike & Sarah Pike
John Parker Ditto of John Sharples & Mary Sharples
15 Sally Ditto of Nehemiah & Rowel
22 John Ditto of Humphrey & Furnald

1778 March 1 Violet Negro Woman Widow of Boston Negroe
Pharaoh Child of Ditto Ditto
8 James Ditto of Samuel & Sherburne
Nathaniel Ditto of Nathaniel & Mary Pitman
Eunice Ditto of James & Eunice Hill
22 Benjamin, Man, Benjamin Crocket
Anne Child of ditto
Priscilla Child of William & Priscilla Martin
Apr[l] 5 Edward Child of Edward & Margery Snell
James Child of John Reed and Reed
19 Anne Child of Michael & Mary Whidden
Love Child of Gershom & Flagg
Rich[d] Langdon Ditto of Samuel and Elizabeth Lear
26 Elizabeth Ditto of Elisha and Hill
George Washington Ditto of Neil and Mary M[c]Intyer
May 17 Olive Ditto of Ezekiel and Pitman
Winthrop, Man, Winthrop Bennet
John Child of Ditto
July 5 Susanna Child of John & Mary Varril
Aug[t] 2 Anna Child of Joseph & Akerman
Mary Ditto of Joseph & Simes
Joseph Rase Ditto of Thomas & Elizabeth Dalling
Benj[a] Tousdel Ditto of Nathaniel and Alice Nason
Sep[t] 6 George Ditto of Cap[t] Samuel Briard &
Benj[a] Cotton Ditto of Nath[l] Peverly & Peverly
Joseph Ditto of Samuel Cate jun[r] & Cate
Octo[r] 4 Atrah Elliot Ditto of John Sherburne & Sherburne
Seth Ditto of Seth & Temperance Walker
Decem[r] 6 Elizabeth ditto of Richard & Mercy Hart
Theophilus ditto of George Gains Esq and Mary Gains (N. C. R., III: 89.)
1779 Jan[y] 3 Samuel Child of Mark Nelson & Nelson
Mark Wattson ditto of Mark Seavey & Seavey
(N. C. R., III: 90.)

BAPTISMS BY REV. JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER.

[There are two records of baptisms; we have followed the one in the handwriting of Rev. Mr. Buckminster and given in brackets any additional information contained in the other record.]

1779 Feb[y] 14 Ephraim Son of Jeremiah and Susanna Dennet

1779 March 14 Phebe Daughter of Richard Jenkins (B. Pr Mr Mansfield)
18 John Son of Colol John & Betsey Langdon, private baptism, sick
21 Margery Greenleafe Daughr of Nahum & Margery Ward
28 George Son of George and Mary Doeg
Margaret Daughter of Peter & Margaret Kinistone
John Son of Do held up by Mr Marsh, Father absent
April ye 4th Elizabeth Daughter of Elisha & [Elizabeth] Hill
May ye 2 Elihu Son of Elihu & Sarah Langly
June ye 6 Mary Daughr of Edward Park and his wife [Jerusha]
July ye 4 Katy Daughr of Henry Sherburne
11 Ruth Daughr Joseph [& Eleanor] Walker
18 Solomon Son of Solon & Sarah Loud husband absent
August 1 John Son of Daniel & Hart
John Son of Tobias & Warner
Mark Son of Peter [& Elizabeth] Man
Eunice and Polly Do of Wm & Ruth McIntyer
Sally Daughr of Nathl and Mary Mendum
6 Thomas Son of Jacob [& Abigail] Walden. (Mr McClintock)
22 Phebe Daughr of John & Hannah Mendum
29 Esther Dr of Benjamin & Miller } (Dr Haven)
Anna Dr of Caleb & Mitchel }
Septr 12 Wm Son of Capt John and Sarah Gregory
19 John Son of David Cullum, private baptism not in Covnt
26 Edward Sherburne Son of Capt Salter [John Jr & Abigail Salter]
John Son and Katy Daughter of Wm Fernald & wife (Dr Haven)
Octor 3 John & Samuel Sons of Danl Grant & wife
4 Nathl Son of Nathl Folsom & wife [Mary]
24 Wm Son of Samll Wallis & wife
November 14 Joseph Son of Winthrop Bennet & wife
21 Polly Dr of James Hill & Eunice his wife
Decembr 12 Sarah Dr of Nathll Folsom & Mary his wife (Mr Stevens)

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. VI, page 25.]

Nicholas Jones; pages 63 and 100.
Lucy Turner; died 3, 2 mo. 1816.
Married at Henniker.
Their child born in Gilmanton:
Benjamin H., born 3, 8 mo. 1815; page 112.
Nathaniel Jenkins; pages 57 and 104; died 1, 1 mo. 1858.
Content Allen; page 59; died 26, 1 mo. 1820.
Married at Kittery.
Their children:
Joseph A., born 20, 2 mo. 1812; disowned.
Asa Austin, 12, 9 mo. 1813; died 29, 1 mo. 1816.
Content, 27, 10 mo. 1819; died 26, 11 mo. 1819.
Jonathan D. Roberts; page 64; disowned.
Lydia Roberts; disowned.
Accepted after marriage.
Their children born in Farmington:
Mary J., born 13, 5 mo. 1807; disowned.
Joseph J., 28, 10 mo. 1810.
David S., 4, 6 mo. 1813; disowned.
John Comley, 14, 5 mo. 1816.
Timothy Jenkins; page 94; died 7, 10 mo. 1830.
Catharine Austin; page 68.
Married at Dover, 30, 11 mo. 1814.
Their children:
William A., born 10, 1 mo. 1815; married ——— Austin; disowned.
David, 13, 3 mo. 1818.
Nathaniel, 25, 5 mo. 1823; removed to Salem.
Mary, 9, 6 mo. 1820.
Sarah Ann, 24, 11 mo. 1827.
Jeremiah Bean; page 64; died 1, 3 mo. 1830.
Elizabeth Canney; page 80; died 6, 4 mo. 1866.
Married at New Durham, 30, 9 mo. 1813.

Their children:

Joseph C., born 27, 8 mo. 1814; died 27, 2 mo. 1852.

Cyrus B., 29, 6 mo. 1819.

Mary W., 10, 9 mo. 1822.

Hannah E., 14, 9 mo. 1825; married Chas. W. Thompson; died 15, 12 mo. 1864, at Haverhill.

Darius J., 15, 3 mo. 1828; died 26, 2 mo. 1860.

(F. F. R., I: 99.)

Joseph Tuttle; page 62.

Sarah Pinkham; page 73.

Married at Dover, 30, 11 mo. 1814.

Their children:

Ezra J., born 6, 9 mo. 1815; married Isaac Varney.

Asa C., 11, 12 mo. 1816; removed to Philadelphia; returned.

Stephen, 3, 3 mo. 1819; married out to Roxanna ——— but was retained a member; died 21, 11 mo. 1845.

William Penn, 26, 6 mo. 1823; married Mary Varney.

Joseph Edward; 6, 5 mo. 1835.

John Canney, Jr.; page 80; died 13, 5 mo. 1856.

Abigail Hanson; page 60; died 9, 3 mo. 1868, at Minneapolis, Minn.

Married at Gilmanton, 2, 11 mo. 1815.

Their children born in New Durham:

Almira, born 7, 11 mo. 1818; page 120; married to Jacob Osborne.

Joseph H., 27, 7 mo. 1821; page 120; married Ursula Bassett.

Eliza Jane, 12, 2 mo. 1824; married Daniel Bassett and was disowned.

Ruth J., 7, 2 mo. 1827; married out to Henry C. Keith, 1849.

Nicholas Pinkham; page 73; died 3, 12 mo. 1818.

Elizabeth Austin; page 68; removed to Berwick.

Married at Dover, 2, 2 mo. 1814.

Their children:

Nicholas K., born 12, 4 mo. 1815; removed to Berwick.

Elizabeth A., 29, 5 mo. 1817; removed to Berwick.

Eli Varney; page 68; disowned.

Charlotte Varney; page 76; died 5, 7 mo. 1835.

Married at Dover, 3, 7 mo. 1816.

Their children:

Matilda, born 30, 6 mo. 1819; died 10, 12 mo. 1841.

Permela C., 29, 9 mo. 1821; died 14, 5 mo. 1871.
Nicholas Jones; page 99; died 8, 5 mo. 1841.
Abigail M. Folsom; page 100; married [2d] Timothy Hanson.
Married, second, at Epping, 12, 6 mo. 1834.
Timothy Hanson; died 28, 8 mo. 1859.
Abigail M. Jones; page 100.
Married at Rochester, 6,* 12 mo. 1844.
No children: (F. F. R., I: 100.)
Nicholas H. Roberts; page 67; disowned; died 15, 12 mo. 1857.
Elizabeth Roberts; page 73; disowned.
Married at Dover, 1, 12 mo. 1813.
Their children:
Charlotte G., born 9, 9 mo. 1914; disowned.
Joseph, 10, 9 mo. 1818; died 17, 9 mo. 1831.
Thomas, 10, 9 mo. 1818.
Walter, 17, 10 mo. 1823; died 29, 11 mo. 1824.
Hannah E., 25, 10 mo. 1825; died 13, 3 mo. 1826.
George K., 27, 4 mo. 1827; died 10, 9 mo. 1830.
Francis A. F., 25, 10 mo. 1831; died 23, 9 mo. 1855.
George Varney; page 52; died 14, 6 mo. 1826.
Betsey Varney; page 75.
Married at Rochester, 31, 10 mo. 1816.
Their children:
Mary Jane, born 22, 7 mo. 1818.
Daniel, 29, 8 mo. 1822; married out to Martha Ham; but continued a member; he died 12, 6 mo. 1866.
Otis Meader; page 51; died in Vermont, 25, 7 mo. 1833.
Lydia Varney; page 50; removed to Salem Monthly Meeting; married 2d ——— Mudge; she died at Lynn 28, 6 mo. 1871, aged 80 years and 1 month.
Married at Rochester, 3, 4 mo. 1817
Their children:
Harriet, born 26, 9 mo. 1816; removed to Salem Monthly Meeting.
Charles, 20, 9 mo. 1820; died 24, 2 mo. 1821.
Eunice V., 22, 2 mo. 1822; removed to Salem Monthly Meeting; certificate 2 mo. 1840.
Cyrus Bangs, born 26, 4 mo. 1793; died 17, 6 mo. 1867.
Matilda Varney; page 76.
Married at Dover, 28, 5 mo. 1817.
Their children born in Dover:

*Certificate of marriage says December 5, 1844.—Ed.

William J., born 4, 3 mo. 1818; removed to Philadelphia.
Edward S., 19, 1 mo. 1820; died 13, 7 mo. 1825.
Maria, 3, 3 mo. 1821; married out to Doct. Howe; died 14, 11 mo. 1853.
Sarah, 11, 10 mo. 1823; married out to William Stevens; continued a member; died 16, 10 mo. 1865.
Walter, 7, 5 mo. 1825; died 14, 7 mo. 1825.
Caroline, 19, 2 mo. 1827; died 19, 11 mo. 1827.
Walter, 19, 11 mo. 1828; died 3, 1 mo. 1831.
Ellen, 13, 4 mo. 1830; died 25, 5 mo. 1835.
Elizabeth, 24, 4 mo. 1833; married out to Samuel Shepard of Salem; died 21, 7 mo. 1860.
Walter S., 18, 6 mo. 1835; died 27, 5 mo. 1837.
Ellen, 13, 9 mo. 1836.
Mary, 21, 8 mo. 1837.
Cyrus K., 29, 3 mo. 1839; died 26, 7 mo. 1839.
Charles Edward, 27, 9 mo. 1842; died 12, 9 mo. 1843.

(F. F. R., I: 101.)

Jeremiah Roberts; page 72.
Love Wingate.
Married at Rochester, 1, 10 mo. 1818.
Their children born in Sandwich except the last who was born in Dover:
Charles W., born 1, 3 mo. 1822.
John M., 19, 11 mo. 1824.
Susanna C., 17, 2 mo. 1831.
Elizabeth M., 22, 8 mo. 1836.
Daniel W., 19, 1 mo. 1842.
First four children received by certificate.
David Roberts, Jr.; page 81; died 5, 4 mo. 1864; son of David Roberts; received by request.
Elizabeth Canney; page 89.
Married at New Durham, 11, 2 mo. 1819.
Their children:
Anna, born 19, 8 mo. 1824; died 31, 8 mo. 1826.
Jonas, 23, 10 mo. 1828; disowned.
Procinda, 10, 1 mo. 1831; disowned.
Isaac Twombly, Jr.; page 19; disowned, 1851.
Abial Green; page 79.
Married at Rochester, 4, 5 mo. 1820.
Their children born in Rochester:
Mary, born 24, 9 mo. 1822.
Isaac H., 21, 1 mo. 1825.

Allen, 9, 7 mo. 1827.
Simon G., 18, 11 mo. 1831; died 29, 11 mo. 1831.
Nathaniel Meader; page 49; died 7, 8 mo. 1836.
Peace Morrill.
Married at Berwick.
Their children:
Elizabeth Hoag, born 15, 3 mo. 1818; removed to Seabrook.
Susan Lewis, 5, 7 mo. 1819; disowned.
Winthrop Morrill, 11, 11 mo. 1820.
Edward Gove, 27, 10 mo. 1825.

(F. F. R., I: 102.)

Josiah Parsons.
Judith Parsons.
Accepted, 1839.
Their child born in Gilmanton:
Daniel, born 15, 4 mo. 1821; never a member.
Jeremy Hanson; page 60.
Eunice Fernald.
Married at Gilmanton, 5, 10 mo. 1820.
Their children born in Gilmanton.
Ona, born 19, 8 mo. 1821.
Enos H., 4, 3 mo. 1823.
Stephen M., 23, 4 mo. 1824.
Arabell H., 7, 2 mo. 1826.
Caroline, 24, 10 mo. 1827.
Eunice, 10, 8 mo. 1829.
Julia C., 10, 5 mo. 1831.
Jeremy, 10, 9 mo. 1833.
They all removed to the state of Maine, thence to Lincoln, N. H.
Paul Hussey; page 105.
Anna Hussey; page 48.
Married at Dover, 1, 11 mo. 1820.
Timothy Tuttle; married out; disowned.
Dorothy Trickey.
Both became members soon after marriage.
Their children born members:
Phebe, born 18, 8 mo. 1819; disowned.
Anna, 7, 3 mo. 1828.
Abigail, 18, 8 mo. 1830.
Jonathan Wingate, removed to Sandwich with family.
Eunice Roberts; page 72; died 11, 7 mo. 1839.
Married at Farmington, 4, 1 mo. 1821.

Their children:
Lydia, born 29, 12 mo. 1821.
William, 8, 12 mo. 1823.
Moses, 4, 3 mo. 1826.
George, 25, 4 mo. 1830.
Hiram, 23, 8 mo. 1832.
James, 18, 11 mo. 1834.

(F. F. R., I: 103.)

John Bean; removed to Iowa; died at Mount Pleasant Iowa, 1, 10 mo. 1862, aged 69 years.

Elizabeth Hill.
Married at Gilmanton, 30, 8 mo. 1821.
Their children:
James, born 11, 6 mo. 1822; removed to Minnesota.
Joel, 16, 12 mo. 1825; removed to Iowa.
Mary H., 6, 12 mo. 1827; married Charles A. Tibbetts and removed to Iowa.
Elizabeth R., 6, 12 mo. 1827; removed to Iowa.
Jeremy, 20, 12 mo. 1836; died 18, 8 mo. 1853.

Nathaniel Jenkins; page 99; died 1, 1 mo. 1858.

Rose Tuttle; page 62.
Married at Dover, 29, 5 mo. 1822.
Their child born in Madbury:
Ira T., born 13, 4 mo. 1827; page 125; married Lydia E. Varney.

John Brown; page 68; removed to Philadelphia in 1840 and died.

Mary Thornton; died 27, 11 mo. 1851 in Philadelphia.
Married at Smithfield, 9 mo. 1806.
Their children all born in Dover except the first three, who were born in Salem:
William Henry, born 30, 9 mo. 1807; died 20, 10 mo. 1809.
William Henry, 6, 1 mo. 1810.
George Thornton, 6, 4 mo. 1812.
Nathaniel Howland, 24, 5 mo. 1815.
Edward, 26, 5 mo. 1817.
Walter, 16, 12 mo. 1821.
John, 31, 5 mo. 1823; died in Philadelphia.
Mary Anna, 25, 4 mo. 1825; died 6, 8 mo. 1826.
David T., 16, 5 mo. 1827.
Mary Anna, 15, 11 mo. 1831; died in Philadelphia.

John Varney; page 59; disowned.
Mary Varney; came in by request; died 29, 12 mo. 1827.
[Married.]
Their children:
Sarah, born 6, 4 mo. 1808; died at Salem.
Shubael, 24, 4 mo. 1809; disowned; died 29, 4 mo. 1864.
Eliza, 19, 12 mo. 1810; disowned.
Mary, 19, 7 mo. 1812; died 19, 8 mo. 1814.
Joshua, 2, 4 mo. 1814; disowned.
John, 10, 12 mo. 1815; died at Salem.
Mary, 28, 9 mo. 1817; married out and was disowned.
Libbeus, 29, 7 mo. 1819.
Caroline, 15, 3 mo. 1821; died.
Abigail, 11, 5 mo. 1824; removed to Salem.
Adeline, 24, 2 mo. 1826; married James Harvey Hall and was disowned.
Ann, 17, 12 mo. 1827; disowned.

(F. F. R., I: 104.)

Elijah Hussey; died 15, 8 mo. 1826.
Jane Bickford; she afterward married John Dow of Vassalborough.
[Married.]
Their children born in Dover:
Joseph, born 19, 4 mo. 1790; not a member.
Priscilla, 25, 12 mo. 1792; not a member.
Ruth, 21, 11 mo. 1794; received by her request; married James Ellis.
Paul, 22, 5 mo. 1797; page 103.
Timothy, 25, 7 mo. 1799; disowned.
Daniel, 14, 8 mo. 1801; disowned.
Elijah, 30, 10 mo. 1803; disowned.
Moses, 4, 1 mo. 1806; disowned.
Elizabeth, 8, 2 mo. 1808; disowned.
Mary Jane, 19, 5 mo. 1810; disowned.
Sarah, 19, 4 mo. 1814; disowned.
Last eight children received by their mothers request.
James Ellis; disowned.
Ruth Hussey; disowned.
Married and received from Sandwich.
Their children born in Dover:
James Albert, born 10, 7 mo. 1823; disowned.
William Russell, 1, 9 mo. 1827.
Charles F., 25, 10 mo. 1828.

Isaac Wendell, page 64; disowned; died at Bustleton, Penn., 25, 3 mo. 1857, aged 71.

Anna Whittier; page 71; died 9, 4 mo. 1847 in Philadelphia, Penn.

Married at Dover, 3, 5 mo. 1809.

Their children:

Ann Elizabeth, born.

Isaac.

Mary S., 3, 9 mo. 1815; died 31, 9 mo. 1815.

Margaret Sherburne, 15, 5 mo. 1820.

Evart Jansen.

Family removed to Philadelphia.

Moses Whittier; pages 71 and 106; died 17, 12 mo. 1857.

Gertrude Frye; died 9, 12 mo. 1818.

Married at Salem.

Their children born in Dover:

Mary C., born 11, 1 mo. 1816; married Charles Jones of Brunswick, Maine; she died in Boston, 26, 12 mo. 1857.

William F., 16, 4 mo. 1817. (F. F. R., I: 105.)

Moses Whittier; page 105; disowned; died 17, 12 mo. 1857.

Sarah H. Jones; died 23, 1 mo. 1837.

Married at Durham, Me., 1, 3 mo. 1821.

Their children born in Dover:

Eunice Gertrude, born 16, 2 mo. 1822; married Joseph Cartland.

Obadiah, 21, 7 mo. 1823.

Rebecca Ann, 29, 3 mo. 1825; certificate to Durham, 1843.

Lois Ellen, 22, 4 mo. 1827; married Samuel S. Wilson.

Esther J., 22, 2 mo. 1829; married Edward Frye.

Sarah E., 29, 11 mo. 1830; died 12, 8 mo. 1834.

Henry M., 18, 12 mo. 1832; certificate to Durham, 1843.

Edward S., 5, 5 mo. 1834; certificate to Durham, 1843.

Sarah E., 9, 8 mo. 1836; married Amos C. Weeden; released by request from Providence Monthly Meeting.

Sargent Hanson; page 62.

Lois Jenkins; page 69; died 2, 1 mo. 1868.

Married at Lee, 5, 6 mo. 1823.

Their children:

Andrew, born 22, 4 mo. 1824; disowned.

John J., 9, 1 mo. 1826.

Mary E., 29, 3 mo. 1828; married out and was disowned.

Sargent, 16, 9 mo. 1830.

Miriam S., 9, 12 mo. 1832.

Sarah Ann, 8, 12 mo. 1835.
Ellen, 29, 5 mo. 1838.
Olney Thompson; page 108.
Lydia Meader; page 57; died 16, 3 mo. 1826.
Married at Rochester, 2, 10 mo. 1823.
Their children: [no name given.]
James Austin; page 68; died 18, 7 mo. 1859.
Elizabeth Varney; page 67.
Married at Rochester, 1, 1 mo. 1824.
Their children:
Mary E., born 23, 5 mo. 1826.
Nathaniel, 25, 2 mo. 1828.
Jonathan Jenkins, Jr.; page 58.
Patience Hodgdon; died 30, 11 mo. 1853.
Married at Dover, 29, 5 mo. 1822.
(F. F. R., I: 106.)
Moses Roberts; page 72.
Sarah Place; died 30, 12 mo. 1869, aged 75 years 3 mo. 28 days; came into membership by request.
Married at Rochester, 30, 9 mo. 1824.
Their children born in Farmington:
Eunice V., born 18, 8 mo. 1826; died 29, 3 mo. 1856.
Cyrus, 31, 8 mo. 1828.
John, 10, 1 mo. 1831; died 1, 9 mo. 1832.
James, 20, 9 mo. 1834.
William Varney; page 67; died 24, 11 mo. 1863.
Anna Varney; died 14, 11 mo. 1863.
Married at Rochester, 2, 6 mo. 1825.
Their children born in Farmington:
Job, born 8, 3 mo. 1826.
Huldah, 30, 7 mo. 1827; died 29, 9 mo. 1828.
Mary, 21, 5 mo. 1829; married William P. Tuttle; died 2, 3 mo. 1869.
Hannah, 8, 1 mo. 1833.
Levi Sawyer; page 58; died 23, 11 mo. 1868.
Hannah G. Pinkham; page 73.
Married at Dover, 5, 7 mo. 1826.
Their children born in Dover:
Lydia, 12, 4 mo. 1827; died 3, 5 mo. 1836.
Elizabeth Chase, 6, 9 mo. 1829; died 28, 4 mo. 1836.
Joseph Browne, 20, 11 mo. 1832.
Lydia Elizabeth, 9, 6 mo. 1837.
Levi Newell, 25, 2 mo. 1842.

Elijah Jenkins, of New Durham; page 75.
Elizabeth Roberts; page 67; died 14, 1 mo. 1831.
Married at Dover, 30, 5 mo. 1827.
Their child:
Adeline Elizabeth, born 10, 5 mo. 1829; page 124; married Charles E. Jenkins; page 109.
Elijah Jenkins; page 75; second marriage.
Abigail B. Drew; received by request; died 28, 1 mo. 1860.
Married out but continued a member.
Their children:
Henry Allen, born 20, 6 mo. 1834.
William J., 2, 4 mo. 1836. (F. F. R., I: 107.)
Gideon C. Smith; page 65; removed away.
Mary Whittier; page 71.
Married at Dover, 26, 9 mo. 1827.
Their child:
Mary Elizabeth, born 22, 10 mo. 1828.
Timothy Robinson.
Elizabeth Tabor.
Married at Vassalborough, 22, 1 mo. 1806.
Their children born in Vassalborough except the last three who were born in Dover:
William, born 24, 12 mo. 1806; disowned.
Joel, 23, 12 mo. 1810; disowned.
Anna, 29, 1 mo. 1813; married to ——— Dunham.
Stephen, 29, 6 mo. 1815.
Mary, 13, 5 mo. 1818.
Lydia T., 30, 12 mo. 1819.
Hannah, 29, 4 mo. 1825; married to Joseph Briggs.
Aza Arnold; page 65; removed.
Abigail Dennis.
Married at Newport, [R. I.]
Their children born in Dover:
Samuel Aza, born 4, 1 mo. 1827.
Elizabeth, 17, 5 mo. 1829.
Onley Thompson; page 106; removed to Iowa.
Lydia A. Meader.
Married [at Rochester,] 30, 6 mo. 1831.
Abner Jones and his wife Phebe Jones.
Their children born in Dover:
James Lewis, born 12, 9 mo. 1826.
George Henry, 13, 3 mo. 1832.
Family removed to Lynn. (F. F. R., I: 108.)

Jacob K. Purinton; page 94. [First marriage.]
Rebecca Pinkham; page 73; died 12, 2 mo. 1835.
Married at Dover, 31, 8 mo. 1831.
Their children born in Dover:
Mary Elizabeth, born 16, 7 mo. 1832; died 9, 9 mo. 1833.
Sarah Ann, 21, 2 mo. 1834; married Albert C. Hill; page 126.

Jacob K. Purinton. [Second marriage.]
Mary Estes; died 21, 8 mo. 1843.
Married at North Berwick, 28, 10 mo. 1840.

Jacob K. Purinton. [Third marriage.]
Gulielma M. Bassett.
Married at Wolfborough, 21, 10 mo. 1845.
Their children born in Dover:
Mary Elizabeth, born 16, 1 mo. 1848; died 23, 7 mo. 1864.
Alice Rebecca, 24, 11 mo. 1852.
Edward Jacob, 11, 4 mo. 1861.

Nicholas Jenkins; page 70; died 13, 1 mo. 1837.
Mary Varney; page 61; she joined the Wilburites, was disowned; died 18, 5 mo. 1850.
Married at Dover, 25, 1 mo. 1832.
Their children born in Rochester:
Charles Edward, born 14, 12 mo. 1832; page 124; married Adeline E. Jenkins; page 107.
Lydia Ann, 8, 3 mo. 1836; died 29, 12 mo. 1839.

Amasa Varney; page 52; died 9, 5 mo. 1859.
Comfort Hill; page 73.
Married at Berwick, 3, 9 mo. 1818.
Their children born in Dover:
Cyrus, born 2, 8 mo. 1821.
Newell B., 27, 2 mo. 1828.
The family removed to Berwick.

Benajah Varney; page 59.
Sarah Hill; page 73.
Married at Berwick.
Their children born in Dover:
Mary E., born 8, 4 mo. 1825.
Charles Edwin, 24, 9 mo. 1829.
William Henry, 26, 4 mo. 1832.
Sarah Ann, 10, 2 mo. 1834.
The family removed to Berwick.

(F. F. R., I: 109.)

EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS AND INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

[Continued from Vol. VI, page 8.]

Rockingham ss. On the 26th day of December 1843, at Nottingham, came Mr. Enoch Locke of Barnstead and Miss Martha Lane of Nottingham and were lawfully joined in Marriage.

Before me Calvin Chapman, Minister of the Gospel.

Attest, Calvin Chapman, Minister of the Gospel.

Rockingham ss. On the 28th day of December 1843, at Epping, came Mr. William P. Watson and Miss Mary Jane Hills both of Nottingham and were lawfully joined in Marriage.

Before me Calvin Chapman, Minister of the Gospel.

A true copy of record.

Attest, Calvin Chapman, Minister of the Gospel.

A true Copy.

Attest, John W. Morrill, Town Clerk.

Received March 15th 1844.

(E. T. R., 8: 25.)

To all it may concern I hereby certify that the following persons have been duly joined in marriage by me.

John Smith, Minister.

April 14, 1844. Mr. Nathaniel K. Leavitt of Somersworth to Miss Hannah H. Prescott of Epping.

May 1st 1844. Mr Charles N. Coffin and Miss Sarah D. McDaniels both of Epping.

A true copy.

Attest, John W. Morrill, Town Clerk.

This certifies that the within E. Fullington and A. Bunker were Married by me the 3 day of October 1844.

Eld. John G. Tuttle.

Danville, N. H., October 4, 1844.

A true Copy.

Attest, John W. Morrill, Town Clerk.

Epping, April 14, 1844.

(E. T. R., 8: 37.)

This certifies that I have made known the intention of marriage of the following persons as the law directs.

April 21st 1844. Mr. Moses Dame, Jr. of this town and Miss Sarah Perkins of Sandown.

August 25th 1844. Rev. Mathew Newhall of this town and Miss Esther Pitkin of Plainfield, Vt.

September 1st 1844. John W. Morrill of this town and Sarah E. Dudley of Brentwood.

September 8th 1844. Mr. Ezekiel Fullonton of Boston and Adaline Bunker of this town.

September 8th 1844. Ezekiel Sanborn of this town and Miss Clara J. Lock of South New Market.

September 8th 1844. Mr. John L. Porter and Miss Sarah Ann Miles both of Epping.

September 22d 1844. Mr. Moses N. Collins of Brentwood and Miss Abby Dow of Epping.

September 29th 1844. Mr. Daniel C. Edgerly and Miss Sarah H. Burnham both of Epping.

October 6th 1844. Mr. Leonard Pease and Miss Mary E. Rogers both of Epping.

October 6th 1844. Mr. Earl D. Daniels of Boston, Mass. and Miss Sarah A. Wiggin of this town.

October 6th 1844. Mr. David T. Clay of this town and Miss Sarah P. Hill of Bolton, Mass.

October 13th 1844. Mr. Benjamin Veasey of Brentwood and Miss Hannah B. Morrill of this town.

November 10th 1844. Mr. George Dalton of Deerfield and Miss Abra B. Morrill of this town.

November 17th 1844. Mr. Smith Sanborn and Miss Mary Elizabeth Winslow both of this town.

January 5th 1845. Mr. James McMurphy and Miss Caroline F. Norris both of Epping.

February 1st 1845. Mr. Calvin S. Burnham of this town and Miss Harriet Rollins of Lee.

(E. T. R., 8: 38.)

February 22d 1845. Mr. Simon Winslow of this town and Mrs. Eliza Dodge of Hampton Falls.

A true record.

Attest, John W. Morrill.

Town Clerk of Epping.

(E. T. R., 8: 39.)

NOTE AND CLIPPING.

PIRACY.

Few persons of the present day are aware how general was piracy two centuries ago. The following extract from "The Boston News-Letter," August 21, 1721, shows that in early times pirate ships, carrying many guns and heavily manned, sailed the high seas and pursued their unlawful calling. The "Mary" was taken somewhere in the Sargasso Sea, off the coast of Africa.

SAMUEL A. GREEN.

"These are to certifie all Persons concerned that on the 7th Day of May last, William Russel Master of the Ship Mary of Charlestown, in his Voyage from Madera to Surranam in the Lat. 22 Deg. and 27 N. and Long. 25 and 27 W. from London was taken by a Pirate Ship upwards of 50 Guns, Commanded by Capt. Roberts, about 300 Men, who robb'd him of part of his Cargo, and Forced away from him two of his Men, against his and their own consent, viz. Thomas Russel born in Lexintown near Charlestown and the other Thomas Winchol born in Portsmouth, New-Hampshire in New England."

QUERIES.

97. GILMAN.—Jemima Gilman of Falmouth (now Westbrook), Me., married in 1785, Zachariah Small (John). In 1804, she with brothers Ebenezer, John and Edward then of Bolton, Lower Canada, and sister Phebe wife of Paul Leighton, sold land in Westbrook, which their grandfather Edward Gilman bought of Edward Gilman of Exeter, N. H.

Can any one give the names of Jemima's parents or connect the two Edward Gilmans?

(Miss) Emma Gould,

95 Emery Street, Portland, Me.

98. CHASE.—Charles Chase married Hepzibah Carr and had 1. Carr, born 12 August, 1729; 2. Charles, born 28 February, 1732. What became of these two brothers; were they married and what issue did they have?

Abraham Chase married Ruth Morse and had Ezra, born about 1724. What became of this Ezra and was he married and what children did he leave?

Abraham Chase married Ruth Colby and had Parker, born 16 February, 1754. Was this Parker ever married, if so to whom and what issue did he leave?

David Chase married Sarah Emery and had 1. Joshua, born 21 October, 1733; 2. Simeon, born about 1739, married Hannah Johnson. Did this Joshua marry, and what children did he and his brother Simeon have?

Isaac Chase married Hannah Berry and had Elisha, born about 1729; to whom was this Elisha married? I would like full facts of all his children.

Abner Chase married Elizabeth Whittier and had Ensign, born 13 March, 1737/8. What became of him and did he marry, if so, did he leave any issue? Full names desired.

Enoch Chase married Judith Colby and had 1. Humphrey, bapt. 23 July, 1732; 2. Thomas, bapt. 23 January, 1736/7, married Phebe Hill and said to have had only one son; 3. Frances or Francis, (not certain which,) bapt. 9 March, 1739. Were Humphrey and Francis married, if so, to whom and what issue did they have, and what was the name of the child, or children of Thomas?

Daniel Chase married Sarah March, and had Joshua, born 9 November, 1711; was Joshua married, and if so, to whom and what children?

Stephen Chase married Sarah Hale, and had 1. Henry, born 1725, married 1st, Rebecca ———, five children; married 2d, widow Mary Hardy, three children; 2. Stephen, born 24 August, 1728; married 1st, ——— Lunt, two children; married 2d, Katherine Gould, seven children; 3. Bradford, born 27 November, 1733; 4. Enoch, born 2 February, 1735; 5. John, born 16 May, 1740; 6. Benjamin, born about 1742. What became of this Bradford, Enoch, John and Benjamin, and were they married, if so, to whom and what issue did each have; also what were the maiden names of the two wives of Henry, the names of their children, the Christian name of this Miss Lunt and the names of her children?

Moses Chase, born 31 May, 1738, son of Stephen and Sarah (Hale) Chase, married Elizabeth ———, seven children. He is said to have removed to Washington, N. H.; the surname of his wife and names of his children are wanted.

Joseph Chase married Mary Morse, and had a son Amos,

born 5 July, 1740; did Amos marry, if so, to whom and what issue, if any?

Charles Chase married Mary Calef, and had Amos, born 2 April, 1801, Kingston, N. H. What were the full names of the brothers, sisters and children of this Charles?

Calvin Chase married Abigail Stone in 1810. What were the names of his parents and grandparents; also of his brothers and sisters?

Paine Wingate Chase was born in 1793, in Litchfield, N. H., and died in 1826, at Hampton, N. H.; the full names of his parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters are desired.

Moses Chase died in Rochester, Vt., leaving at least 1. Simeon; 2. Abner, married 1st, Susan Slade; married 2d, Hannah Slade. What were the full names of the parents, grandparents, brothers, sisters and all the children of this Moses Chase.

George Ancestry, M. A.

P. O. Box 219, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Hon. Arthur G. Whittemore,	Dover,	4
Mrs. Hannah C. Tibbetts,	"	2
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	"	1
Hon. Joseph B. Walker,	Concord,	1
Mr. Chester C. Eastman,	Chatham,	2
Mr. George F. Tufts,	Harrisville,	1
New Hampshire College,	Durham,	1
Hon. Samuel A. Green,	Boston, Mass.,	1
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.	4
Total, books and pamphlets,		17
Number of previous donations,		8,339
Total, since incorporation of society,		8,356

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Volumes II—XI bound uniformly with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Baich, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batcheider, Beadle, Becket Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester: Quarterly Court Records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE.
$1.50 PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing in all its Branches at Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

CLARK'S CRUISE

OF THE "ARABIC,"

The Magnificent White Star Liner of 16,000 tons.

Around the World.

Cruise No. 1, "Eastward," from New York, October 16, 1909. Duration nearly four months, all first class, at inclusive rates of $650 and up.

Special features: Madeira, Italy, Egypt, Option seventeen days in India, Ceylon, Burma, Java, Philippines, China, Japan and Honolulu. The most attractive tour ever offered.

To the Orient.

Feb. 5, 1910 S. S. "Laurentic" 15,000 tons. (New White Star S. S. with elevator, etc.) A cruise of 70 days, first class, all expenses included, at $400 and up. Special features—Madeira, Spain, Greece, Turkey, 19 days in the Holy Land and Egypt, Italy and the Riviera.

Send for beautiful, illustrated full programs, descriptive of the route; mention which cruise you are interested in.

Frank C. Clark,

Times Building, Broadway and 42nd St., New York.

Volume VI. JULY, 1909. Number 3.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

Richard Hussey and His Descendants, - - 97
First Cong. Church Records, Concord, N. H., - 104
Concord Marriages, - - - - - - - 104
First Cong. Church Records, Rochester, N. H., - 113
Baptisms, - - - - - - - - 113
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting, 121
Family Records, - - - - - - - 121
In Memoriam, - - - - - - - - - 129
Hon. Noah Tebbetts, - - - - - - 129
Newmarket Town Records, - - - - - - 133
Births, Marriages and Deaths, - - - - - 133
Book Notices. - - - - - - - - - 141
Queries, - - - - - - - - - - 142
Donations, - - - - - - - - - 144

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

1909

Entered as second-class matter September 18, 1908, at the post office at Dover, N. H., under the Act of March 3, 1879.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover, N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	" "
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	" "
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building, Somersworth,	"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	" "
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	" "
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, "
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, "
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	" "

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

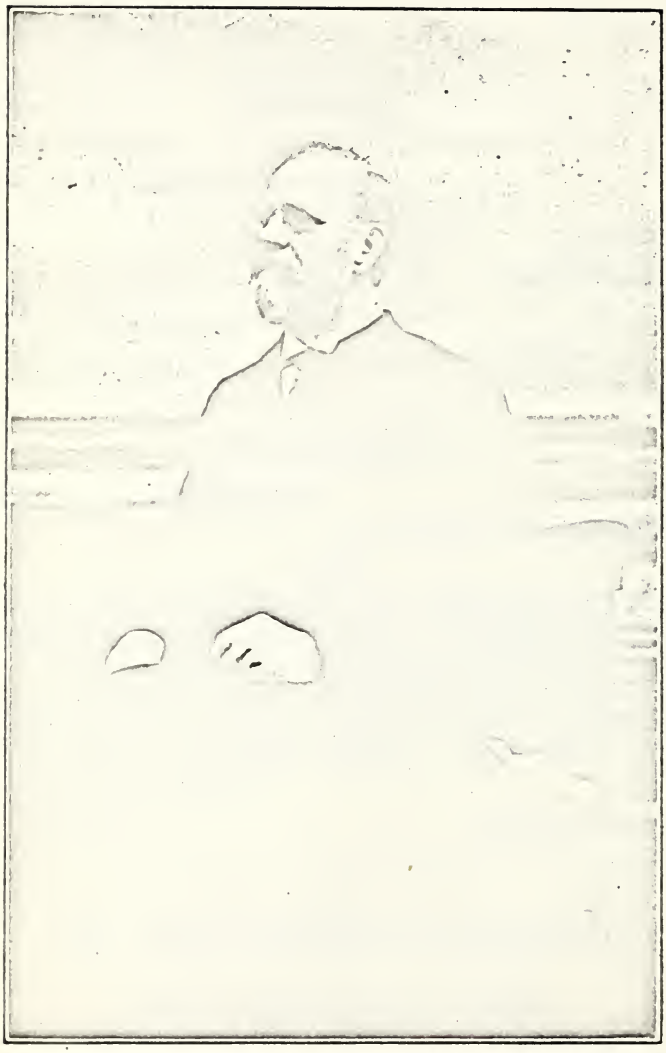
A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.



HON. NOAH TEBBETTS.
(See page 129.)

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. VI. DOVER, N. H., JULY, 1909. No. 3.

RICHARD HUSSEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

The name of Hussey is an ancient one both in England and in Ireland. According to Burke, both these families claim a descent from Hubert de Hussey, who was connected by marriage with William the Conqueror, and came over to England with that monarch. In 1316 Sir Hugh Hussey went from England to Ireland and became founder of a line by which the name is still preserved among the landed gentry there. So much for Burke, whose authority, it is only fair to add, is not considered of as much importance as it once was. I may say, however, that the name of Hussey is quite common among late Irish immigrants.

The name of RICHARD[1] HUSSEY appears in Dover, N. H. tax list for 1690. The most trustworthy tradition concerning him appears to be that he was an English weaver who came to this country about the time of his appearance in Dover. His parentage is unknown. His wife's name was Jane.

June 20, 1696, "Richard Hussey of Dover, weaver," conveyed to "Leonard Weeks of Portsm°, ffarmer," for fifty pounds, all his interest in "thirty acres of upland, lying and adjoining to ye Great Bay in ye Town of Dover .... Bounded on the North East Side By W^m^ ffurbers & on ye South East Side by Thomas Willey, of s^d^ Town of Dover, with all ye Marsh & Marsh Land adjoyning thereunto Except three acres formerly Disposed of or Given Thos Kenney by Deed with all ye flatts belonging to s^d^ Marsh." This deed was also signed by Jane Hussey, and was witnessed by Henry Penny and Moses Gilman, Senr. It was acknowledged on

the same day at "Portsm°" before "Peter Coffin of ye Councell." (*N. H. Prov. Deeds*, 13: 20.)

February 25, 1710, "Richard Huzsey of Dover" conveyed for thirteen pounds to Benjamin Waymouth of Dover, "One Messuag or tract of Land being a Grant to me the said Richard Huzsey by the Town of Dover, Situate Lying and being att a Garrison Called Sligo In the Town and Province above Said Containing by estimation thirty acres, be it More or Less Butted and Bounded as followeth, Eastward with the land of the above Said Benjamin Waymouth, Northward with ye Land of Joseph Roberts Southwards with the Lott that is called Cowells and upon the Commons at the head." In this deed "Jane Huzsey" releases "all her right of Dowrie and power of thirds," but did not sign. The witnesses are Benj^a^ Pierce, Renold Jenkins and Abraham Morrell. It was acknowledged January 7, 1717, before James Davis, Justice of the Peace. (*N. H. Prov. Deeds*, 11: 405.)

July 5, 1743, two of his sons, Job[2] and Joseph[2], deeded to Thomas Wallingford of Somersworth a parcel of upland and swamp ground in Somersworth, near the Great Falls, which they describe as part of a fifty acre grant made to their father "Richard Hussey of Dover Late Dec^d^" in 1694. It began "at a Pitch Pine Tree Marked R H standing on ye North Side of a brook Thence Running North 45 West one hundred Rodds to a Small White Oak Tree Marked R H In Sight of a Marsh Called Peters Marsh Thenc No Forty five East Eighty Rodds to ye Land belonging to the Heirs of Jn° Hanson Deceast, Then South 45 East on Said Land and Partly on Commons to a Pitch Pine Marked R H one hundred Rods then So^th^ 45 West Eighty Rods to the First Bounds or as Shall or may more at Large Appear on Dover Town Book." (*N. H. Prov. Deeds*, 33: 285.)

Nov. 6, 1729, there is a deed from Robert and Soloman Pike, sons of Rev. John Pike, to Richard Hussey and others of a sixty acre Pike Grant "near Newtown in Dover." (See *N. H. Prov. Deeds*, 16: 592.) From a subsequent conveyance I judge the grantee to have been the son Richard[2], and the absence of Jr. may indicate that the elder Richard, had died before that date. At any rate, he does not appear to have been living Aug. 21, 1733, when the younger Richard was appointed administrator of his mother Jane's estate. This appointment also furnishes the only indication we have of the time of Jane's death.

The children of Richard and Jane Hussey as recorded in Dover records were:

RICHARD, (2) born October 26, 1691.
JOB, b. December 25, 1693.
ROBERT, b. November 28, 1695.
MARY, b. June 1, 1697.
JOSEPH, b. June 23, 1699.
ELIZABETH, b. October 28, 1701.
ELEANOR, b. April 23, 1705.
ABIGAIL, b. April 25, 1707.
JANE, b. June 27, 1708
WILLIAM, b. March 24, 1711.
MARGARET, b. February 28, 1712.
BENJAMIN, b. April 1, 1718.

Of Eleanor, Abigail, Margaret and Benjamin I have no further record. Of the others I will proceed to give such information as I have collected.

RICHARD[2] HUSSEY (*Richard*[1]), born in Dover, October 26, 1691, married in Newington, N. H., May 16, 1716, Hannah, widow of Lieut. Zachariah Field. She was the daughter of Robert and Ann (Thompson) (Hodgdon) Evans of Dover, and was born June 21, 1690. She married Zachariah Field January 12, 1709/10, and bore to him two sons, Daniel and Zachariah. There are six recorded deeds of Richard[2] Hussey, and in them he is called a carpenter or a housewright. The earliest, dated April 18, 1734, is a joint deed with his wife Hannah, and conveys to "our son Daniel ffield" all of their interest in "ye Estate of Zach^h^ ffield late of s^d^ Dover Dec^d^ & ye former Husband of ye s^d^ Hannah Hussey." (*N. H. Prov. Deeds*, 20: 75.) January 8, 1753, he conveyed to his son, Richard, Jr., his homestead in Dover, consisting of "Sixty or seventy acres," and bounded northerly by the highway from Dover Neck to Cochecho, easterly by Lieut. Stephen Roberts' land, southerly by land of Col, Wallingford and of Capt. Mason, and westerly by Bickford's land. March 13, 1754, Richard, Jr. deeded the same premises to Thomas Wallingford, and March 5, 1757, Wallingford reconveyed to him the land which he had "purchased of Richard Huzzey then Junr." (See *N. H. Prov. Deeds*, 42: 53; 50: 485.) It would appear, therefore, that Richard, Sr. had died between the dates of these two deeds.

After her husband's death, Mrs. Hussey and her sons Richard and Reuben removed to Lebanon, Maine. Richard sold his homestead in Dover, the same which he had purchased of his father, to Moses Roberts August 31, 1765. In the deed he is described as of Dover, and his removal to

Lebanon was probably soon after. "Widow Hussey" is mentioned several times by Rev. Isaac Hasey, the first Lebanon minister, in his diary, and he records her death as occuring January 31, 1773.

The children of Richard and Hannah Hussey were:

HANNAH, born February 23, 1717.
MARY, b. February 14, 1719.
RICHARD, b. August 12, 1722.
REUBEN, b.———.

JOB[2] HUSSEY (*Richard*[1]), born December 25, 1693, second son of Richard and Jane Hussey, was a "husbandman" and lived in Somersworth, N. H., but I find no evidence of his owning land there except the deed, already refered to, of land which had been his father's. His deeds show quite extensive holdings of real estate in Rochester. He married, 1st, Margery, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Tibbetts, born January 18, 1700/1, died before February 13, 1745/6; 2d, Anna ———. His will, dated September 10, 1761, was proved July 9, 1777. It mentions his wife Anna, his sons Robert and John, his daughters Margery Hussey and Mary Varney, and his grandsons Job, son of Robert Hussey, and Benjamin Varney, son of his daughter Mary. From the record of the marriage of his daughter Margery to Samuel Gould, December 23, 1761, it appears that she was by the second wife. The other three children are supposed to have been by the first marriage.

Children:

ROBERT, resided at Dover, N. H.
JOHN, moved to Damariscotta, Me.
MARY, married a Varney.
MARGERY, married Samuel Gould.

ROBERT[2] HUSSEY (*Richard*[1]), born Nov. 28, 1695, was the third child of Richard and Jane Hussey. My information concerning him is mostly from Wyman's *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass.* He removed to that town, and married there, May 8, 1729, Elizabeth, eighth child of Elias and Abigail (Long) Stone, who was born September 19, 1798. Administration on Robert Hussey's estate was granted to his son-in law, Thomas Harris, May 17, 1762. Already in 1761, Elizabeth and her husband had given a deed to R. Foster which she signed as the only heir of Robert Hussey, indicating the early extinction of this Hussey line.

The children of Robert and Elizabeth (Stone) Hussey were:

ROBERT, born Nov. 15, 1731; died Dec. 1731.

ROBERT, b. February 4, 1732-3; he was captain of the schooner "Abigail" about 1755.
RICHARD, b. April 18, 1735.
BENJAMIN, bapt. July 10, 1737.
ELIZABETH, bapt. July 10, 1737; married Thomas Harris, Feb. 24, 1761, and had children:
Thomas, bapt. Mar. 25, 1764.
Elizabeth, bapt. November 15, 1767.

MARY[2] HUSSEY (*Richard*[1]), born June 1, 1697, the fourth child of Richard and Jane Hussey, married Benjamin Varney as early as 1720. He died in 1732. (Ham's *Dover, N. H. Marriages.*)

JOSEPH[2] HUSSEY (*Richard*[1]), born June 23, 1699, the fifth child of Richard and Jane Hussey, was described in deeds as of Somersworth, and as a "husbandman". He married, 1st Sarah Jane, daughter Samuel and Sarah Canney of Dover. She died before 1735. He married 2d, near 1736, Elizabeth (Robinson) Tibbetts, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Roberts) Robinson and widow of Henry Tibbetts. Her mother was daughter of John and Abigail (Nutter) Roberts, and Abigail was the daughter of Hatevil and Anne Nutter. March 22, 1726/7, he purchased, jointly with James Guppe, of Samuel and John Shackford of Portsmouth, a tract of land "known by the name of Cochecho Point". (See *N. H. Prov. Deeds, 17: 506. Landmarks in Ancient Dover* says that Hussey's Brook, "the first brook that empties into Newichawannock river above Cochecho Point", was named for him.

Joseph was a Friend, but I think not during the period of his first marriage; for the births of his first five children, unlike those of the other seven, are not recorded in the Friend's Records. His will, dated January 2, 1762, mentions his wife Elizabeth and all of his children, except the first Samuel. His daughters Jane, Sarah and Lydia are named as Jane Otis, Sarah Perkins and Lydia Hodgdon. He died February 8, 1762. His wife Elizabeth died in Somersworth May 3, 1773. His children were:

JOSEPH, born.
JANE, married an Otis.
SARAH, m. a Perkins.
LYDIA, m. a Hodgdon.
SAMUEL, died young.
DANIEL, b. 4, 9 mo. 1738.
ELIZABETH, b, 20, 10 mo. 1740.
SAMUEL, b. 12, 10 mo. 1742.
PHEBE, b. 12, 11 mo. 1744.
ANNA, b. 5, 3 mo. 1747.
SUSANNA, b. 28, 1 mo. 1750,
HANNAH, b. 1, 3 mo. 1753.

ELIZABETH[2] HUSSEY (*Richard*[1]), born October 28, 1701, the sixth child of Richard and Jane Hussey, married Joseph Farnham August 31, 1720. I have no further record.

JANE[2] HUSSEY (*Richard*[1]), born June 27, 1708, the ninth child of Richard and Jane Hussey, next claims our attention; and in her case we come across some facts which give a flavor of personality, if not of romance, to our record. August 27, 1733, her brother Richard, as administrator of their mother's estate, made complaint to the Probate Court at Portsmouth that some household goods of the deceased had been taken from the house, and that he suspected "his Sister Jane Hussey, Sam[l] Stiles of Sumersworth & W[m] Stiles of Rochester to be Guilty of Carrying them away". William Stiles had no part in the subsequent proceedings, but the constable's return of September 10 states that he has cited "Samuel Stiles & his wife to appear". The wife, of course, was Jane Hussey. "Eliza Varnum & Joseph Varnum", probably Jane's sister Elizabeth and husband, were summoned as witnesses. At the hearing, the date of which does not appear, " Jane Stiles own'd she took a feather bed & Coverlid a Bolster & One Pillow, & two old Puter pots, & one bible, & one blanket". It is to be hoped that these articles did not constitute her entire bridal outfit. As the result of the proceedings, Jane was ordered to show the things to the appraisers when demanded, and her husband to pay the charges of court. (See *N. H. Prov, Deeds, 12: 77.*)

Samuel, son of William and Deborah Stiles, of Somersworth, was born August 10, 1710. Samuel Stiles of Somersworth, June 9, 1733, deeded to James Kielle of Dover, "Tailor", all his right in all the common lands in Dover. (*N. H. Prov. Deeds, 19: 269.*) It is only conjectural, but highly probable, that each of these Samuels was identical with Jane's husband.

By her first husband Jane had a son Samuel. About 1736 she marrled Edmund Layn of Dover, trader. They had two children, Edmund and John Hussey Layn. Jane Layn and her three children, Samuel Styles, Edmund and John Hussey Layn, were baptized by Rev. Jonathan Cushing, minister of First Church, Dover, March 7, 1742. *Dover Historical Collections, 1: 148.* In the citation just made the record is printed with a comma between "Saml" and "Styles", thus making it appear that there were four children by the name of Layn. After examining the original, I am convinced

that the mark, instead of being a comma, was intended to be placed under the final superior letter of "Sam[l]." The mistake was a very natural one. A guardian to "Sam[l] Styles a minor upwards of fourteen years of age," was appointed July 27, 1750. Her children were:

SAMUEL STILES, bapt. March 7, 1742.
EDMUND LAYN, bapt. March, 7, 1742.
JOHN HUSSEY LAYN, born December 22, 1739.

WILLIAM[2] HUSSEY (*Richard*[1]), born March 24, 1711, the tenth child of Richard and Jane Hussey is called in his deeds a "taylor", and in his will a "husbandman". He married, near 1730, Hannah, born November 21, 1707, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Roberts) Robinson, a sister of his brother Joseph's wife. The marriage was "out of Friends orders", but he was or became a Friend.

July 6, 1734, he purchased of Elisha Clark three acres "on the Southwesterly Side of the road that Leads from Cochecho Meeting house to Cloutmans butted and bounded as Followeth the South East side to Sam[ll] Tibbetts fence, the South west Side to Mr. Cushings fence and on the North West to the Commons and on the North East to the afores[d] Road". (*N. H. Prov. Deeds, 32: 626.*)

April 26, 1738, he appears to have sold the above to Jonathan Cushing, and it is then described as "adjoining unto the North East end of the parsonage Land in the great Swamp on Dover Neck", (*N. H. Prov. Deeds, 27: 194.*)

May 6, 1738, he bought of Hatevil Hall "Ten Acres being the Land allowed and assigned to s[d] Hatevil Hall by y[e] s[d] Town of Dover in y[e] s[d] Common or undivided Land and is to be layd out in the first Division of s[d] Commons in my Proper Turn According to the votes of s[d] Town." Thomas Laighton of Dover made a similar conveyance to him July 15, 1738. (*N. H. Prov. Deeds, 32: 628, 632.*)

He died January 22, 1778. His will, dated 27, 7th month, 1777, mentions his wife Hannah and all of his children.

His children were:

PAUL, born 1730.
MERCY, died November 3, 1814.
WILLIAM, b. 2, 7 mo. 1739.
MARY; married Ebenezer Frye.
ABIGAIL, b. 15, 7 mo. 1744.
TIMOTHY, b. 1748.
STEPHEN, b. 21, 1 mo. 1750.

HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, Gardiner, Me.

[We hope Mr. Webster will continue this article:—ED.]

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, CONCORD, N. H.

1730—1905.

MARRIAGES BY REV. ISRAEL EVANS.

1796. Mar. 27. Stephen Lewis of Henniker & Lydia Harris of Concord.

31. Enoch Rogers and Anna Buswell both of Bow.

July 9. David Wait of Roxbury & Mabel Jennes Stevens of Concord.

Sept. 1. Robert Choat and Apphia Worthen of Concord.

4. Stephen Ambrose and Hannah Eastman both of Concord.

15. Joseph Jones of Goffstown and Sarah Clough of Bow.

21. Isaac Dow and Hephzibah Farnum both of Concord.

October 4. David Blanchard and Hannah Eaton both of Concord.

27. Christopher Rowell, Jr. and Lydia Abbott both of Concord.

Nov. 22. Benjamin Tucker of Newburyport & Sarah Ridgeway of Concord.

Dec. 21. Ebenezer Carlton of Haverhill and Polly Heath of Bow.

1797. Feb. 15. Daniel Knight of New Penacook & Betsey Wheeler of Concord.

24. Jacob Flanders of Boscawen and Peggy Rogers of Bow.

July 4. Jonathan Towle and Ruthy Hoit both of Concord.

4. Moses Ordway of Loudon and Abigail Weeks of Concord.

Dec. 18. Samuel Eaton and Sally Eaton both of Concord.

21. Phinehas Howe of New Penacook and Deborah Abbott of Concord.

1798. March 4. James Moulton and Joanna Johnson both of Concord.

Israel Evans.

The above is a true record of the return of Marriages, &c.
Att. John Odlin, Tn. Clerk.

MARRIAGES BY REV. ASA McFARLAND, D. D.

1798. March 11. Henry Chandler & Ruth Abbot* were married.

March 22d Samuel Walker of Bow was married to Sally Houghton of Concord.

April 8th Jacob Abbot Jun. and Betsy Abbot, both of Concord were married.

May 10. Elias Osgood & Dolly Tucker, both of Concord, were married.

June 7th Henry Abbot and Susanna Hall both of Concord were married.

July 1st Daniel Martin & Betsy George, both of Concord were married.

July 17. Eben Burbank resident in Concord was married to Sally Kimball.†

Novr 15. Joshua Morse of Boscawen & Phebe Farnum† were married.

Novr 28. Charles Eastman & Sally Bradley* were married.

December 7. Isaac Dimon & Hannah Sleeper* were married.

December 13th Simeon Kimball & Polly Kimball* were married.

1799. Feby 14. John More Corliss of Alexandria and Elizabeth Burbank of Concord were married.

Feby 28. Mark Bratton‡ & Polly Knox of Conway were married.

April 29th Saml Ayer Springer, resident in Concord was married to Mrs. Nancy Durgin of Concord.

June 9th Doct Richard Hazletine of Limerick, Commonwealth of Massachusetts & Phebe Carter of Concord were married.

August 7th Joseph Elliot & Dorcas Farnum* were lawfully married.

Sept. 19th Thomas Popkin of Boston, Com. Mass. & Polly Harris of Concord were married.

*Concord City Records say, both of Concord.
†Concord City Records say, of Concord.
‡The name is Bartten on the Concord City Records.—Ed.

1799. Nov. 28. Ezekiel Kimball Jun. of Weare & Betsey Currier of Concord were married.

Decemb^r 16. Ebenezer Thurston & Molly Merril,* of Hopkinton were married.

1800. Feby 20. Enoch Gerrish of Canterbury & Judith Chandler of Concord were married.

March 6th Daniel Morse Jr. of Bridgewater & Sally Morse of Concord were married.

March 13th Trueworthy Kilgore of Bethel, Commonwealth of Massachusetts & Esther Abbot of Concord were married.

April 29. Richard Herbert Jun. and Sally Wiggin both of Concord were married.

May 6. James Elliot & Eleanor Colby* were married.

Sept. 17. David Worthen of Cabot, Vermont was married to Naomi Eastman of Concord.

Novr 13. Joseph Sherburne & Dorcas Hall* were married.

Decr 7. Edmund Tenny & Nancy Thompson both of Loudon† were married.

1801. Jany 27. Nathan Brown & Sally Wheeler both of Concord were married.

March 5. Amos Brown & Nancy Eastman both of Concord were married.

March 17. John Abbot and Hannah Flanders both of Concord were married.

March 24. Peter Robertson & Sally Haseltine both of Concord were married.

April 14. Thomas Abbot and Anna Eaton both of Concord were married.

Sept. 22^d Simeon G. Hall and Sally Hardy both of Concord were married.

Oct. 8th Job Wilson of Boscawen & Nancy Farnum of Concord were married.

October 29. Simeon Foster and Susannah Worthen both of Canterbury were married.

Nov. 20. James Corlis of Concord and Polly Sergeant of Dunbarton were married.

Nov. 25. John Farnum of Concord and Sarah Clough of Bow were married.

Decr 31st Jeremiah Pecker and Ruth Kimball both of Concord were married.

*Concord City Records say, both of Concord.—Ed.

1802. Feby 4. Philip Flanders and Anna Presby both of Hopkinton* were married.

March 12. Philip Farrington of Hopkinton & Mary Herrick of Concord were married.

March 14. Reuben Shapleigh of Portsmouth and Nancy Clark of Concord were married.

April 29. Gorham Dummer of Hallowell, Mass. & Sally Abbot of Concord were married.

May 19th John Emery of Loudon & Jane Kimball of Concord were married.

June 25. Moody Dow & Johannah Hoit both of Concord were married.

Sep^{t} 9th Samuel Morril of Epsom and Betsy Kimball of Concord were married.

Sept. 14. Samuel Boys of Canterbury & Polly Baker of Concord were married.

Sept. 29th Joseph Giles & Patty Bradley both of Concord were married.

Oct. 5. John Hoit Jur. & Rebecca Currier both of Concord were married.

Nov. 10. Samuel Moony & Elizabeth Eastman both of Canterbury were married.

Nov. 30. Enoch Farnum & Dorcas Davis both of Concord were married.

1803. Jany 10. Isaac Farnum & Hannah Martin both of Concord were married.

Jany 12. Daniel Fisk & Hannah Frye both of Concord were married.

Feby 6. Thomas Robertson Brock of Newbury, Vermont and Rebecca Abbot of Concord were married.

Feby 22. Nathaniel Dickey of Gorham, Commonwealth of Massachusetts & Hannah Haseltine of Concord were married.

Feby 24. Moses Coffin of Boscawen & Susanna Farnum of Concord were married.

Jacob Trussel of Canaan & Persis Eastman of Concord were married.

March 1. Jeremiah Wardwell of Andover, Commonwealth of Massachusetts & Susannah Eaton of Concord were married.

*Concord City Records say, both of Concord; we do not find their publishment in Concord, so without doubt the church record is correct. —Ed.

1803. March 28. Jeremiah Story Jun. of Hopkinton & Judith Farnum of Concord were married.

May 19. William Haseltine & Nabby Emery both of Pembroke were married.

May 26. Abner Haines and Eliza Ayers both of Canterbury were married.

June 10th Andrew Meserve of Scarborough, Commonwealth of Massachusetts & Mary Emerson of Concord were married.

June 12. Caleb Emery of Dunbarton and Eleanor Heath of Bow were married.

June 28. Abraham Dunklee of Hanover & Susannah Carter of Concord were married.

July 21. Samuel Butters Jur & Miriam Virgin both of Concord were married.

August 24. Ozias Silsby of Chester & Fanny Jones of Concord were married.

Sept. 16. William Kimball & Susannah Foster both of Concord were married.

Sept. 27. Reuben Goodwin & Susanna Farnum both of Concord were married.

Sept. 28. John Greenough & Nancy Foster both of Canterbury were married.

Novr 15. Ebenezer Hall & Hannah Abbot both of Concord were married.

Novr 17. Moses Sweat & Naomi Farnum both of Concord were married.

Simeon Heath & Sukey Robertson both of Bow were married.

Nov. 26. John Lewis of Pembroke & Jane Noyes of Bow were married.

1804. Feb. 2d Thomas Bricket Jur of Pembroke & Asenath Abbot of Concord were married.

Feb. 28. Richard Whittemore & Nancy Bricket both of Pembroke were married.

March 8th William Wheeler & Patty Virgin both of Concord were married.

March 27. Peter Chandler Farnum & Phebe Abbot both of Concord were married.

April 5. Eliphalet Emery & Betsy Walker both of Concord were married.

Ephraim Colby & Abigail Morse both of Concord were married.

1804. April 18. Amos Cheever & Betsy Prince both of Concord were married.

May 8. Amos Webster of Hopkinton & Ruth Eaton of Concord were married.

June 7. Daniel Marden of Epsom & Abigail Knowls of Concord were married.

June 12. Samuel Moore Jur of Bedford & Nancy Robertson of Bow were married.

June 19. Charles Elliot & Phebe Farnum both of Concord were married.

June 25. Jotham Stone of Brunswick, Maine & Bridget Walker of Concord were married.

July 18. Joseph Rowell & Olle Duntly both of Bow were married.

August 13. Meshech Lang & Susanna Sanborn both of Concord were married.

Sept. 13. Benjamin Simpson & Ruth Colby both of Concord were married.

Sept. 20. Joseph Tallant of Canterbury & Betsey Baker of Concord were married.

Oct. 23. John Osgood & Mary Slater both of Pembroke were married.

Oct. 25. Wm Stewart of Dunbarton & Anna Sargent of Bow were married.

Nov. 1. Thaddeus Lathrop Jur of Canaan & Betsy Eastman of Concord were married.

Nov. 15. David Elliot & Mehitable Farnum both of Concord were married.

Thomas Baily of Dunbarton & Polly Hemphill of Bow were married.

Nov. 29. John Thorn of Sandbornton & Sarah Lovejoy of Concord were married.

1805. Jany 9th Isaac Head & Sally Head both of Pembroke were married.

Jany 15. Ebenezer Fogg of Concord & Lydia Rollins of Bow were married.

Jany 24. William Steel of Conway & Hannah Buswell of Concord were married.

Do Jedediah Holt & Patty Noyes both of Bow were married.

Feby 5. Jonathan Jackman of Boscawen & Patty Goodwin of Concord were married.

1805. April 17. Nathan Chandler of Boscawen & Jane Rolfe of Concord were married.

May 12. Moses Sleeper & Mehitable Peterson both of Concord were married.

May 13. John Robie & Sally Carter both of Concord were married.

May 17. Andrew Gault & Sally Knox both of Pembroke* were married.

July 7. Daniel Harvey of Bow & Judith Carter of Concord were married.

July 21. Ebenezer Dow & Susanna Bailey both of Concord were married.

July 31. Ebenezer Capen & Abigail Carter both of Concord were married.

Sept. 12. Stephen Noyes of Bow & Sarah Abbot of Concord were married.

Oct. 3. Leonard Whitney of Canterbury & Polly Elliot of Concord were married.

Octob^{r} 10. John Whittle of Hopkinton & Nancy Colby of Concord were married.

Octr 21. Benjamin Abbot Ju^{r} & Esther Currier both of Concord were married.

October 25. Charles Emery & Polly Walker both of Concord were married.

Nov. 26. James Hall & Ruth Morrill Abbot both of Concord were married.

Nov. 28. James Hoit & Rachel Morse both of Concord were married.

Nov. 30. Phinehas Eastman of Salisbury & Judith Gale of Concord were married.

Decr 1. Barnard Bricket of Pembroke & Betsey Virgin of Concord were married.

Dec. 30. George B. Upham Esq. of Claremont & Mary Duncan of Concord were married.

1806. Jany 28. Benjamin Emery Ju^{r} & Lydia Hall both of Concord were married.

Jany 30. Ebenezer Johnson of Colchester, State of Vermont, & Sarah Sweat of Concord were married.

Feby 27. Benning Noyes of Bow & Hannah Storey of Concord were married.

*Concord City Records say, both of Concord; their publishment was not in Concord, so the Church record is probably correct.—Ed.

1806. March 13. David Jackman of Boscawen & Naomi Elliot of Concord were married.

D° William Currier & Eleanor Whittemore both of Concord were married.

March 23. Nathan Flanders of Pembroke & Alice Cowrey of Concord were married.

April 15. Timothy Colby of Hopkinton & Lydia Herrick of Concord were married.

April 24. Moses Blanchard & Elizabeth Wadleigh both of Concord were married.

June 12. Andrew Robertson of Bow & Lydia Carter of Concord were married.

June 21. Benj^a Baker of Salisbury, & Polly Wyman of Concord were married.

July 15. John Favour Ju^r of New Chester and Polly Kimball of Pembroke were married.

July 31.* Carlton Ward of Pembroke & Patty Buntin of Allenstown were married.

Nov. 20. Jonathan L. Blasdell of Salisbury & Sarah Eastman of Concord were married.

Nov. 27. Joseph Stephens & Phebe Eastman both of Concord were married.

Decr 18. Philip Baker of Bow & Polly Dow of Concord were married.

John W. Farnum & Sarah Knowles both of Concord were married.

Dec. 23. William Jennys & Polly George both of Concord were married.

1807. Feby 3. Abiel Walker & Judith Davis both of Concord were married.

Feby 11. Frederick Elliot & Nancy Colby both of Concord were married.

Feb. 17. John George & Ruth Bradley both of Concord were married.

Feb. 22. Harry† Wheatly of Lebanon & Hannah Moulton of Concord were married.

Richard H. Ayer & Mary Green both of Concord were married.

March 3^d John Bradley‡ & Grace Stephens both of Concord were married.

*Concord City Records give the date of this marriage as July 27.

†City Records say, Henry Wheatly. ‡City Records give the date as March 8, and the residence of John Bradley as Fryeburg, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.—Ed.

1807. April 7. Samuel Currier & Sally Currier both of Hopkinton were married.

April 16. Stephen Chase & Esther Eastman both of Concord were married.

May 24. Benjamin Colby of Sandborntown & Sarah Carter of Concord were married.

June 4. Samuel French of Salisbury & Abigail Eastman* of Salisbury were married.

June 22. Benj^a Marden of Canterbury & Else Langmaid of Chichester were married.

July 2^d Simeon Virgin & Sally Davis both of Concord were married.

July 5. Timothy Butters & Ismenia Robertson both of Concord were married.

July 9. Abraham Colby of Dunbarton & Deborah Austin of Concord were married.

August 3. Moses Ferrin & Polly Abbot both of Concord were married.

Sept. 17. Benj^a Abbot 3^d of Concord & Dorcas Noyes of Bow were married.

Sept. 24. Samuel Currier & Sally Hardy both of Concord were married.

Oct. 21.† Bartlet Hemphill & Nancy Hoeg both of Bow were married.

Nov. 5. John Upton & Patty Morgan both of Bow were married.

Nov. 26. Peter Flanders of Concord & Hannah Heath of Bow were married.

Ezra Chandler of Hopkinton & Dolly Chandler of Concord were married.

Nov. 27. George Oryant of Canterbury & Rachel Roberts of Concord were married.

Decr 1. John Odlin & Mary Souther both of Concord were married.

Decr 20. John Brown & Nancy Bryant both of Bow were married.

William Hill of Portsmouth & Nancy Duncan of Concord were married.

Decr 24. George Walker Esqr of Hallowel, Massachusetts and Eliza Simpson of Pembroke were married.

*Concord City Records give her residence as Concord.
†City Records give the date as Oct. 2.—Ed.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

BAPTISMS BY REV. AMOS MAIN.

[Continued from Vol. VI, page 75.]

1755. Aug. 3. Baptized Elizabeth Winget Daughter of Saml Winget

Aug. 17. Baptized Joseph Herd & Ebenezer Chamberlain

Aug. 24. Baptized Abigail Cook Daughter of Peter Cook Junr

Novr 23. Baptized Dollee & Mary Plaice children of Abr^{m} Plaice

Novr 30. Baptized Samuel Palmer & Elizabeth McNeal

Decr 14 Baptized Lydia Marden

1756. Feby 11. Baptized Prudence Lock & Mercy Young

March Baptized Ebenezer Corson & Baptized Samuel Forst

March 21. Love ye Wife of Charles Baker Entred Into Cov^{t} & was Baptized. At ye Same Time Baptized Joseph Richards Son of Jno Richards & James Witherell

May 9. Baptized Thos Young Jason Chamberlain Comfort Knowles Molley Bickford & Daniel Pearl

May 16. Baptized Susanna Garland Baptized Huldah Bickford so called Her Master & Mistress Jennes Bro't Her to Baptism

May 30. Baptized Wm Roger & Mary Door

June 6. Baptized Tobias Twombly

June 20. Baptized Susanna Kenney of towow who Took the Baptismal Cov^{t} upon Her at ye Same Time

June 23. Baptized Sarah & Hannah Layton upon their mothers Acct at a Lect at Jno Laytons

July 11. Baptized Sarah Pearl

July 18. Patience Hartford & Hannah Pearl took ye Cov^{t} upon them & were Baptized At ye Same Time Baptized Icabod Allen Son of Nathan Allen

Aug. 22. Paul Jennes & his Wife Keturah Renewed yr Baptismal Cov^{t}. Baptized yr child Betty

Sepr. 5 Baptized Ralph Farnam Son of Paul Farnam of Towow

1756. Decr 8. Baptized Benj^{a} Weymouth Son of Jno Weymouth At his Fathers House Being Dangerously Sick with Fitts

1757. Feby 27. Baptized Edward Rawlings

March 17. Baptized Sevey at ye Lect at ye Neck

April 10. Trustham Herd & his wife Renewed yr Baptismal Cov^{t}. Baptized yr child Rebecca. Baptized Mary Berry at ye Same Time

April 24 Baptized Moses Merry —— Ellis Baptized at Towow Nathl Farnam Susanna Fall Abigail Blaisdell Elizabeth McCrelis & Benj^{a} Door

At ye Ministers Fast at Towow Baptized Mercy Farnam Jno Blaisdell Gershom Farnam

May 29. Jno Whitehouse & Wm Horn Junr Entred Into Covenant & were Baptized, At ye Same Time Baptized Whitehouses 5 children Viz Joseph, John, Jon^{a}, Judith, Elizabeth Then Baptized Wm Horns child Saml Herd & Wm Macfees child James

June 12. Baptized Hannah Place Daughter of Jno Place

July 3. Baptized Abigail & Sarah Herd Twins of Jno Herd

July 24. Peter Wallingford Renewed his Baptismal Cov^{t} Baptized his Child Sarah & Jon^{a} Jennes

July 24. (Being Lords Day) My Grandaughter Elizabeth Hayes was Born about 8 in ye Evening & Baptized July 31, 1757 Baptized Jacob Layton—Samuel Layton & Temperance Pevey

Novr Baptized Thos Baker Ephraim Chamberlain Abner Dam Sarah Jennes

Decr 4. Baptized William Palmer

1758. May 7. Baptized Thomas Chamberlain & Joseph Winget

May 28. Baptized Experience Knowles.

June 4. Baptized Sarah Trickey

BAPTISMS ATTESTED BY THE DEACON.

1764. April 14. Hannah, Daughter of Abraham Pearl & his wife

May 6. Hannah Daughter of Trustram Heard & his Wife

21. Elijah Son of Peter Horn & his Wife Mercy Paul Son of Jacob Chamberlin & Wife Alice Betty Daughter of Joseph Dam & his Wife Mary Daughter of

1764] James Rogers & his Wife Alice Daughter of William Chamberlin & Wife Elenor Daughter of Nathan Allen & his Wife Susannah Daughter of Stephen Berry & his Wife

June 10. Jonathan Son of John Place & his Wife

Sep. 9. William Son of David Leighton & Wife Hannah Daughter of Willm M'Duffe & his Wife Keziah Daughter of Joseph Cooke & his Wife

Oct^o 28. James Wood taken into Covenant & baptized

1765. April 21. Trustram Son of Reuben Hard & his Wife Hate-Evil Son of Joseph Knight & his Wife Susannah Daughter of Thomas Young & his Wife Alice Daughter of John Trickey & Wife Sarah Daughter of Lemuel Bickford & his Wife Elizabeth Daughter of Abner Dam & his Wife

Sep. 14. Jacob Son of Ebenezer Place & his Wife

1766. July 13. Theodore Son of Wentworth Hays & his Wife James Son of James M'Duffee & his Wife Clement Son of Benjamin Hays & his wife Trustram Son of Trustram Heard & his Wife James Son of Ephraim Ham & his Wife Patience Daughter of John Wentworth & his Wife Rebekah Daughter of Peter Horn & his Wife Mercy

Sep. William Son of Joseph Cooke & his Wife Jacob Son of Peter Wallingford & his Wife Eleazer Son of Alexander Hogsdon & his Wife

---

BAPTISMS BY REV. AVERY HALL.

1766. Oct. 19 Anne Daughter of Ichabod Cosen & his Wife, by Theo. Hall

Nov. 2. Ephraim Son of Samuell Plummer & his Wife

13. Benjamin Son of Barnabas Palmer & his Wife Marget Daughter of William Chamberlain & Wife

1767. Feb. 1. Elizabeth Daughter of David Leighton & his Wife

April 19. Lydia Daughter of Daniel Garland & his Wife

24. Lydia & Tryphena Daug^s of Ephraim Berry & his Wife Molley Daughter of ——— Dam & his Wife

May 3. James Son of David Place & his Wife Joseph Son of Jacob Chamberlain & his Wife Betty Daughter of John Bruster & his Wife Lucy Daughter of

1767.] John Place & his Wife Sarah Daughter of Samuel Wingat & his Wife Temperance Daughter of Lemuel Bickford & his Wife

24. Thomas Son of Samuel Chamberlain & his Wife Olive Daughter of Stephen Berry & his Wife

July 26. ——— Son of Alexander Hogsdon & his Wife

Aug. 2. Nathaniel Son of Thomas Garland & his Wife Joseph & Benjn twins Sons of Ichabod Cosen his Wife

23. Moses Son of Thomas Young & his Wife

26. Elisha Son of Nathan Allen & his Wife

Sep. 6. Dudley Son of Daniel Garland & his Wife Olive Daughter of Reuben Heard & his Wife

16. ——— the Wife of Aaron Downs

Oct. 11. Jon^{a} Sam^{ll} & Elisha Sons of Willm Jennes Ju^{r} & his Wife

Nov. 8. Hannah Daughter of Avery Hall & Wife Mary

Nov. 15. John Mussett Son of Richard Place & his Wife

1768. Feb. John Son of Ebenezer Chamberlain & Wife Daniel Son of Daniel Page & his Wife

March 9. Mercy Daughter of Abner Dam & his Wife

May 8. Moses Son of ——— Rollins & his Wife Sarah Daughter of ——— Rollins & his Wife

Oct. 2. William Son of William M'Duffee & Wife Abigail Daughter of Trustam Heard & his Wife

20. Dolley Daughter of Joseph Heard & Wife Abigail Daughter of Widow Place Sam^{ll} Son of Widow Place

23. Mary D of Benjn Hays & Wife Triphena D of Ephraim Berry & Wife

1769. March 26. Stephen Son of Levy Tole & his Wife now of Leavits Town Mehitabel Daughter of Avery Hall & his Wife Mary

April 15. John Son of Paul Lebby & his Wife Mary

23. Paul Son of Richard Place & his Wife

June 25. Elisha Son of John Bruster & his Wife

July 23. Moses Son of Samuel Wingate & his Wife

Aug. 6. Joseph Son of Barnabas Palmer & his Wife Edmond Son of Peter Horn & his Wife Mercy

Sep. 24. Ebenezer twin Son of Abraham Pearl & his Wife Elenor Daughter of Abraham Pearl & his Wife Abigail Daughter of Alexander Hodgdon Ju^{r} — his Wife

1769. Oct. 8. Molly Daughter of Wentworth Hays & his Wife Mary. Betty Daughter of Lemuel Bickford & his Wife

Nov. 5. Penuel Son of Jacob Chamberlin & his W Susanna Daughter of George Place & his Wife

26. Ebenezer Son of Samuel Plumer & his Wife

1770. April 1. Betty Daughter of George Place & his Wife

April 15. William Son of William Jennes Jur & his Wife

May 13. Abigail Daughter of John Place & his Wife

June 3. Stephen Son of David Place & his Wife

July 1 Hannah Daughter of Jonathan Hodgdon & his Wife Mary

July 15 James Son of James Knoles & his Wife Experience

Aug. 5: John Son of John Bruster & his Wife

26 John Son of John Garland Junr & his Wife of Barrington

Nov: 18: Mary my Daughter Mercy Daughter of Barnabas Palmer & his Wife

Dec: 30: Samuel Son of Ephraim Ham & his Wife

1771. March. Temperance Daughter of ——— Hoit & his Wife

May 19 Stephen Son of Joseph Herd & his Wife

July 7. Anna Daughter of David Leighton & his Wife

14. Lydia Daughter of Widow Wallingford

July 21: Stephen Son of Stephen Berry & his Wife Jacob Son of James McDuffee & his Wife

Aug. 11: Benjamin Son of Benjamin Hays & his Wife

18: Elizabeth & Mary Daughters of John Barker & Wife Elizabeth

Sep. 15. Joshua Son of Ebenezr Chamberlain & Wife Moultonborough James Nailer Son of Jonathan Hodgdon & Wife pr Mr Merriam

Oct. 6: Jacob Son of Peter Horn & his Wife Mercy Pheby Daughter of Thomas Garland & Wife Rachel

Nov. 12 Abigail Daughter of Daniel Page & his Wife Paul Son of ——— Dam & his Wife

17. David & John Sons of John Barker & his Wife Elizabeth Lydia Daughter of Ruben Herd & his Wife

1772. June 7: Jacob Son of Jacob Chamberlin & his Wife Alice, N. Durham Samuel Son of Sam^{ll} Chamberlin & his Wife pr Mr Belknap

Aug. 6: Samuel Son of Sam^{ll} Plummer & his Wife Stephen Son of Ephraim Wentworth & his Wife.

Sep^{tr} 27. Keziah Daughter of George Place & his Wife Margaret Daughter of James Horn & his Wife Ester

Nov. 22. Stephen Son of John Bruster & his Wife

Dec. 13. Baptized James Horn who was then Taken into Covenant William Son of James Horn & his Wife Ester — Charity & Ester Daughters of James Horn & his Wife Ester

1773 Abigail Daughter of Ephraim Ham & his Wife by Mr Pike ——— Daughter of Aaron Ham & his Wife ——— Son of Lemuel Bickford & his Wife

June 24. Betty & Margaret Daughters of Ichabod Hays & his Wife Tamsin

July 4. James Son of James Horn & his Wife

July 18 Tamsin Daughter of Wentworth Hays and his Wife Mary

Nov. Mercy & Hannah Daughters of John Wentworth of East Town

Decr 12: Sarah, Daughter of ——— Hoit & his Wife

1774. March 13. Theodore Son of Alexander Hodgsdon Junr & his Wife.

April 10. Rebekah Richardson Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Hays & his Wife

June 26. Olive Daughter of George Place & his Wife

Dec. 14. Prudence the Wife of Solomon Clark

1775. April 10. Mary Daughter of A——— H——— & his Wife Abigail Mary the Daughter of Ephraim Ham & his Wife

---

BAPTISMS BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

1776. Feb^{r} 26th Samuel, Son to Joseph Jones

March 11th Mehetabel & Elizabeth, Daughters of David Place

April 14th John, Son to James Foster

May 19th Moses, son to David Laighton

June 9th Benjamin, Son to Benj. Hoit

June 16th Jonathan, Son to Widow Abigail Pottle

July 26th Jane, Daughter to Samuel Jones

1776. July 28th Elizabeth, Daughter to Tristem Heard
August 4th Patience, Wife of Cornelius Jennes John, Son to Cornelius Jennes
August 13th Elizabeth, Daughter to Isaac Libby
Septr 15th Daniel, son to Danl Garland
Septr 22d Stephen & Ebenezer, Sons to Stephen Jenkins Dolle & Sarah, Daughters to Stephen Jenkins Winthrop, Son to Peter Glidden.
Octr 6th Betty, Daughter to James McDurffee
Novr 3d Joseph, Son to Alexander Hodgdon
Novr 10th Betty Knight, Daughter to Edmond Tebbets
Novr 17th Isaac Libby, Son to Danl Knowles
Decr 3d Ebenezer, Son to Ebenr Place Betty, Martha, & Sally, Daughters to Ebenr Place Mary, Hannah, & Jemima, Daughters to Danl Knowles
1777 Febr 4th John, Moses, Aaron, & Paul Sons to Moses Downes Susannah & Elizabeth, Daughters of Moses Downes Stephen & Josiah, Sons to Margaret Downes, which She had by her first husband ——— Willey.
Febr 16th Daniel, Son to Ichabod Hayes
Febr 23d Nathaniel Fisher, Son to Joseph Haven
April 28th Mary Libby, upon her making a confession of faith
July 20th David, Son to David Place Hannah, Daughter to Moses Downes.
August 31st Joseph Tucker upon his making a confession of faith Phebe, Daughter to Joseph Tucker.
October 19 Elizabeth, & Sarah daughters of Ephraim Kimbal
1778 Jan: 18th Mary, Daughter to Ebenezer Tebbets
Febr 8th Abner Hodgdon upon his making a confession of faith.
Febr 12th Paul & Silas, Sons of Abner Dame. Moses & Jonathan, Sons of Abner Hodgdon. Dolly & Sally, daughters of Joseph Dame.
June 14th Eleanor, daughter of James Horn
July 21st Temperance Knight, daughter to the widow Eleanor Locke.
July 26 John, Son of Stephen Jenkins
August 2d Sarah, Daughter to tristrem Heard.
August 11th Daniel, Son of Samuel Healy } at the Isles
Samuel, Son of Amos Horn } of Shoals

1778 Septr 20th Richard, Son of Peter Horn. Rachel, & Abra daughters of Peter Horn.

Octr 4th John S. of James McDuffee

Octr 17th Jonathan, Son of Joseph Dame Lydia, daughter to Ephraim Ham. James, Son to Daniel Garland

Octr 24th Lydia, daughter to Benj. Hoit

Novr 22^{d} Joseph, Son to Joseph Haven

1779 May 6th William, Son to Wm Locke George, Son to George Waterhouse Abraham, Son to Abraham Waldron all of Barrington Hezekiah, Son to Moses Hays

May 31st Kezia, Daughter to Ephraim Holmes Molly, Daughter to Thomas Forst Elizabeth, Daughter to Wm Ham all of Barrington Wentworth, Son to Joseph Hayes of Barrington Elizabeth Hayes, Daughter to Joseph Ham, Rochester

June 6th Simon, Son to Capt David Place

June 10th Spencer, Son to Ephraim Wentworth. Susa & Lydda, Daughters of Samuel Plummer.

June 20th Elizabeth, Daughter of Capt John Brewster

July 11th John, Son to Alexander Hodgdon Junr

July 18th Josiah, Son to Joseph Tucker

August 29th Daniel, Son to Richard Garland of Barnstead

August 30th Rebecca Greely, Upon confession of her faith in Christ Patty, daughter to Joseph Berry [both of] New Durham

October 3^{d} John Son to Timothy Roberts. Dorothy, wife to Wm Trickey, upon her making a confession of faith. Peggy, Molly, Abigail, & Rebecca Forst, Daughters to Timothy Roberts

Octr 12th John, William, & Benjamin, Sons to Wm Trickey Sarah, Hannah, & Rebecca, Daughters to Wm Trickey.

Octr 17th Molly, Daughter to Ephraim Kimbal

Decr 6th Aaron Allard, upon his making a confession of faith

1780 Jan^{r} 16. Samuel, Son to Eben^{r} Tebbets

March 26. David, Son to James Forst of Barrington

July 2^{d} Hezekiah, Son to Ichabod Hayes, baptized by Mr Ordway of Middletown

July 9th Henry, Son to Peter Hayes.

July 23^{d} Sarah, Daughter to Abner Hodgdon

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. VI, page 91.]

Jonathan Dame; page 60; removed with family to Newport, R. I., 5 mo. 1847; died at Newport, 31, 10 mo. 1865.

Hannah O. May.

Married at Barton, Vermont, 9, 10 mo. 1828.

Their children born in Dover:

Richard, born 12, 7 mo. 1829; certificate to Newport, 1849; died 12, 12 mo. 1849 at Newport.

William, 18, 1 mo. 1831; certificate to Uxbridge, 1855.

Owen, 21, 2 mo. 1833; certificate to Newport, 1849.

Elma Maria, 23, 7 mo. 1835; certificate to Newport, 1847.

Elizabeth, 27, 2 mo. 1838; died 21, 11 mo. 1840.

Mary, 19, 11 mo. 1842; certificate to Newport, 1847.

William Osborne; page 71; died 16, 8 mo. 1839.

Mercy P. Rathbone; she afterward married Daniel Osborne, page 119.

Married at Smithfield, R. I., 14, 7 mo. 1831.

Their children born in Dover:

Mary Rathbone, born 31, 7 mo. 1832.

William Peckham, 23, 7 mo. 1834; died 3, 7 mo. 1858.

Caroline, 19, 3 mo. 1838.

Thomas Roberts; page 72; died 30, 7 mo. 1869.

Elizabeth Roberts; page 81; died 5, 10 mo. 1871.

Married, 21, 9 mo. 1817.

Their children born in New Durham:

Hannah, born 24, 12 mo. 1817.

Stephen, 27, 7 mo. 1820; married Mary H. Peaslee, page 125 and removed to Minnesota.

Clarissa, 12, 3 mo. 1824; died 1, 12 mo. 1847.

Elizabeth Jane, 14, 3 mo. 1826; married Nathan C. Page of Weare.

George, 11, 3 mo. 1828; died 7, 2 mo. 1861.

Levi, 25, 11 mo. 1830; removed to Iowa, certificate 11 mo. 1857.

Susan Lamb, 8, 2 mo. 1834; married Charles Roberts in Minnesota.
Thomas Elwood, 8, 11 mo. 1836.
Mary Abby, 7, 1 mo. 1846. (F. F. R., I: 110.)
John Guppy; page 64; received by request; disowned.
Hannah Dame; received by request; disowned.
Married.
Their children born in Dover:
Sarah Ann, born 5, 4 mo. 1812; disowned.
George F., 3, 6 mo. 1814; disowned.
Abigail D., 19, 4 mo. 1817; disowned.
Joseph J., 27, 8 mo. 1820; disowned.
Joshua D., 11, 2 mo. 1823; disowned.
John D., 3, 9 mo. 1825; disowned.
Hannah E., 31, 7 mo. 1828; disowned.
Jeremy B., 6, 4 mo. 1831; disowned.
Elijah Jenkins; page 70.
Wealthy Day.
Married at Durham, Me., 26, 11 mo. 1830.
Their children born in Rochester:
Jeremiah D., born 26, 5 mo. 1835.
Walter, 5, 2 mo. 1842; died 22, 2 mo. 1866.
William Page; received by request; removed to Iowa.
Sarah Meader.
Married.
Their children:
Ellis, born 6, 7 mo. 1826; removed to Iowa.
Elizabeth Frances, 31, 8 mo. 1829, removed to Iowa.
Enos Hoag, 4, 1 mo. 1831.
John Meader, 11, 2 mo. 1833; died 6, 2 mo. 1839.
William Penn, 12, 7 mo. 1834; died 19, 12 mo. 1841.
Moses Albert, 14, 4 mo. 1836; died 27, 4 mo. 1836.
Daniel, 13, 4 mo. 1837; died 24, 11 mo. 1837.
Elizabeth Meader (wife of Francis) mother of said Sarah Meader died 14, 10 mo. 1839. (F. F. R., I: 111.)
Stephen Roberts; page 72.
Love Canney; page 89.
Married 7, 10 mo. 1824.
Their children born in Rochester:
Amos, born 19, 12 mo, 1835.
Ezekiel Hoit; page 63; died 1, 1 mo. 1837.
Tabitha Hoit; died 5, 12 mo. 1835.
Accepted members.

Gideon Bean; accepted 1796.
Jane Tibbetts; died 23, 11 mo. 1837.
Married; see page 93.
Jesse Roberts; page 72.
Sarah Beede, daughter of Jonathan and Anna Beede, born at Sandwich, 14, 2 mo. 1796; died 4, 10 mo. 1863.
Married at Sandwich, 28, 11 mo. 1833.
Their children:
Anne Maria, born 24, 3 mo. 1835; page 126.
Ruth Elma, 25, 1 mo. 1838; died 24, 11 mo. 1838.
Jacob Tucker; page 63; died 23, 9 mo. 1815.
Ruth Tucker; died 6, 2 mo. 1839.
[Married.]
Benjamin H. Jones; page 99; removed to Lynn with family.
Mahaloth Glidden.
Married at West Newbury, 8, 9 mo. 1837.
Their children:
Lucy Turner, born 29, 6 mo. 1838; died 22, 6 mo. 1842.
Abby M., 30, 5 mo. 1840.
Lucy Turner, 16, 7 mo. 1842.
George Nicholas, 20, 2 mo. 1845.

(F. F. R., I: 112.)

Amos Varney; page 94.
Anna Locke; page 96.
Married at Rochester, 4, 10 mo. 1830.*
Their children; see page 114.
Elijah Osborne, born 1 mo. 1806; died 6 mo. 1861.
Mary Lane, born 4 mo. 1804.
Married 6, 12 mo. 1831; they were received by certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting with their three children following in 9 mo. 1840.
Children:
James L., born 26, 3 mo. 1833; married out but continued a member.
John Henry, 13, 8 mo. 1836.
Leah Maria, 26, 2 mo. 1839.
Daniel Meader; page 115.
Mary Varney; page 94.
Married at Rochester, 9, 10 mo. 1834.
Their children:
Otis, born 26, 9 mo. 1841.

*This date should read 1832; see page 114, also Friends Marriage Certificates published Vol. I, page 174.—Ed.

Jeremiah Roberts; page 73; died 14, 7 mo. 1848.
Hannah F. Bedee.
Married at Rochester, 3, 1 mo. 1839.
Their children born in Dover:
Abby Ellen, born 2, 11 mo. 1839.
John Beede.
Eliza Roberts; page 72; died 6, 12 mo. 1852.
Married at New Durham, 18, 4 mo. 1839.
Their children born in Dover:
Samuel, born 6, 2 mo. 1840.
Eunice, 6, 11 mo. 1841.
James R., 26, 9 mo. 1843.
Mary Ann, 23, 8 mo. 1845.
Sarah Abby, 15, 2 mo. 1848.
John L., 3, 7 mo. 1850; died 7, 2 mo. 1851.
Eliza J., 25, 10 mo. 1852; died 2, 11 mo. 1852.
(F. F. R., I: 113.)
John Hanson; page 63.
Sarah Austin; page 68.
Married at Dover, 3, 12 mo. 1833
John Meader, born 1, 2 mo. 1807; came in by request; removed to Iowa with family; died 17, 3 mo. 1857 in Iowa.
Mary Thompson, born 1, 4 mo. 1808.
Married at Pittsfield, 13, 11 mo. 1833.
Their children born in Rochester:
Albert O., born 6, 8 mo. 1835.
William F., 17, 4 mo. 1839.
Abby V., 28, 1 mo. 1842.
Jonathan W. Nutter, born 4, 2 mo. 1804.
Lucy F. Canney, born 22, 8 mo. 1805.
Married at Farmington and afterward became members.
Their children born in Rochester:
Lavina, born 21, 5 mo. 1830; married David Leighton.
Abigail, 7, 8 mo. 1832.
John, 25, 8 mo. 1835.
Susan, 5, 6 mo. 1840; married Olney T. Meader.
Amos Varney; page 94; died 22, 3 mo. 1858.
Anna Locke; page 96; died 17, 12 mo. 1864.
Married at Rochester, 4, 10 mo. 1832.
Their children born in Rochester:
Charles E., born 25, 12 mo. 1834; died 17, 1 mo. 1835.

Edward, 15, 10 mo. 1836; died 27, 1 mo. 1838.
Albert, 8, 8 mo. 1838.
Lydia L., 18, 8 mo. 1840.

(F. F. R., I: 114.)

John Varney; page 94.
Elizabeth Wiggin.
Married at Sandwich, 2, 10 mo. 1834.
Their children born in Rochester:
Festus, born 28, 3 mo. 1836; died 11, 2 mo. 1838.
Hannah, 28, 3 mo. 1836; died 30, 3 mo. 1836.
Hannah, 15, 5 mo. 1840.
Hanson Meader; page 95; died 13, 9 mo. 1869.
Susan L. Shaw.
Married at North Berwick, 4, 7 mo. 1833.
Their children born in Rochester:
Jonathan, born 25, 4 mo. 1834.
Nathaniel, 24, 11 mo. 1836.
Onley T., 20, 2 mo. 1839; married Susan Nutter.
Obed Varney; page 94; died 13, 3 mo. 1840.
Sarah W. Locke; page 96; died 30, 12 mo. 1844.
Married out at Rochester, 5 mo. 1837.
Their child born in Rochester:
Lavina, born 1, 10 mo. 1839.
Jedediah Meader; page 51; died 9, 2 mo. 1866.
Hannah Estes; died 29, 8 mo. 1836.
Married out at Berwick, 28, 4 mo. 1808.
Their children born in Rochester:
Levi, born 17, 11 mo. 1808; died 11, 11 mo. 1812.
Daniel, 17, 11 mo. 1810; page 113; married Mary Varney.
Eli, 4, 2 mo. 1814; page 117; married Caroline D. Varney.
Sarah, 1816; died 1816.
Asa Varney; page 94; removed to Seabrook, certificate 8 mo. 1845.
Alice N. Estes; page 95.
Married at North Berwick, 4, 7mo. 1844.
Their children, first one born in Rochester:
Mary Esther, born 13, 5 mo. 1845.
Obed, 3, 5 mo. 1846.
Caroline M., 3, 1 mo. 1850.
Sarah M., 15, 7 mo. 1857.

(F. F. R., I: 115.)

Jedediah V. Hanson; page 78; died 5, 6 mo. 1863.
Abigail Meader; page 96; died 26, 3 mo. 1852.

Married out of order 16, 4 mo. 1833 but continued members.

Their children:

Charles M., born 26, 7 mo. 1834; died 1, 10 mo. 1856.
Hannah, 31, 7 mo. 1835; died 12, 2 mo. 1838.
Angeline, 15, 8 mo. 1837; died 31, 1 mo. 1853.
Daniel J., 26, 9 mo. 1839.

Amos D. Purinton; page 94.

Maria Varney.

Married at Sandwich, 27, 6 mo. 1838.

Their child:

Abby Maria, born 16, 3 mo. 1840; married J. T. W. Ham.

Jesse Roberts; pages 72 and 112.

Sarah Beede.

Married at Sandwich.

Their child:

Ruth Elma, born 25, 1 mo. 1838; died 24, 11 mo. 1838.

James Canney; page 89.

Lois Stevens; died 22, 8 mo. 1840.

Married out, afterward both became members.

Their children:

Elvira J., born 19, 7 mo. 1834; removed to Minnesota.
Joseph Daniel, 3, 6 mo. 1838; removed to Minnesota.
Anna, 12, 7 mo. 1840; died 25, 8 mo. 1844.

James Canney; removed to Minnesota; certificate to Winneshick Monthly Meeting, 9 mo. 1856.

Jane M. Fox.

Married at Wolfborough, 19, 5 mo. 1842.

Their child:

Fox Ell James, born 13, 7 mo. 1848.

(F. F. R., I: 116.)

Hanson Roberts; page 63; disowned.

Lydia Henderson; disowned.

Married out, 5, 2 mo. 1814; both afterward became members.

Their children, all except first one born members:

Charles; never a member.
Eliza Ann, born 12, 12 mo. 1816; disowned.
John, 12, 2 mo. 1819.
Samuel H., 30, 4 mo. 1821.
Oliver L., 8, 7 mo. 1823.
Thomas H., 20, 7 mo. 1825.
Andrew J., 5, 9 mo. 1827; died 7, 8 mo. 1840.

Stephen N., 28, 12 mo. 1829.
Howard M., 8, 8 mo. 1832.
Mary C., 3, 2 mo. 1841.

Gideon Bean; he was a minister. He became insane the latter part of his life and was supported by the meeting; died 16, 6 mo. 1849, aged 71.

Dorothy ———

Married and came in by request.
Their children:

Sarah, born 23, 10 mo. 1796; died 15, 2 mo. 1822.
Benjamin, Jr., 21, 3 mo. 1798; died 27, 7 mo. 1837.
Hannah R., 23, 1 mo. 1801; married out to William Twombly but continued a member.
Margaret, 17, 2 mo. 1804; died 9, 2 mo. 1834.

Benjamin Bean, Jr.; page 117; died 27, 7 mo. 1837.

Lydia T. Cook; died 23, 5 mo. 1827.

Married at Sandwich, 30, 9 mo. 1824.
Their child:

Sarah T., born 28, 1 mo. 1826; disowned, 1843.

James Leighton; died 1, 9 mo. 1854, aged 72 years, 10 mos.

Sarah Seavey.

Married 3, 11 mo. 1811; received by request.
Their children:

Daniel, born 16, 11 mo. 1812; page 124.
Hannah, 24, 1 mo. 1819; died 29, 11 mo. 1819.
Anna A., 27, 4 mo. 1822; died 18, 8 mo. 1823.

Eli Meader; page 115; died 29, 10 mo. 1844.

Caroline D. Varney; page 94.

Married at Rochester, 4, 7 mo. 1844.
Their child:

Eli, born in Rochester, 22, 5 mo. 1845. (F. F. R., I: 117.)

Amos Jones; page 97; died 18, 4 mo. 1849.

Hannah B. Bassett; afterward married Moses Sawyer, Weare.

Married at Wolfborough, 2, 10 mo. 1839.
Their children born in Gilmanton:

John Gurney, born 14, 11 mo. 1840.
Daniel Wheeler, 7, 7 mo. 1842.
Charles Amos, 3, 3 mo. 1844.
James Edward, 27, 12 mo. 1845.
George Walter, 4, 7 mo. 1848; died 30, 11 mo. 1850.

Richard J. Varney; page 97.

Naomi May.

Married at Dover, 24, 1 mo. 1840.

Their child born in Gilmanton:
Edwin, born 4, 12 mo. 1841.
Amos Peaslee; he was disowned; afterward restored.
Lydia Dow; she continued a member and died 6, 3 mo. 1838.
Married out of order of Friends.
Their children:
Sarah, born 3, 4 mo. 1835.
Lydia Ann, 8, 10 mo. 1836.
Amos Peaslee; second marriage.
Rhoda Varney; page 94.
Married at Rochester, 5, 12 mo. 1839.
Their children born in Gilmanton or Loudon.
Caroline, born 28, 12 mo. 1840.
Maria, 28, 11 mo. 1843.
Cyrus B., 9, 8 mo. 1845.
Amos, 8, 8 mo. 1847.
Richard, 14, 5 mo. 1849. (F. F. R., I: 118.)
Ahijah Hanson; page 45; died 24, 4 mo. 1856.
Hannah Bean.
Married at Gilmanton, 1, 7 mo. 1840.
No children.
Daniel Osborne; page 71; died 8, 1 mo. 1871.
Caroline Cartland; page 93; died 11, 8 mo. 1843.
Married out of order of Friends, 18, 5 mo. 1840 but retained as members.
Their child born in Dover:
Caroline Cartland, born 14, 10 mo. 1842.
Daniel Osborne; second marriage; died 8, 1 mo. 1871.
Mercy P. Osborne; page 110.
Married out, but retained as members.
Jacob Varney; son of Mordecai Varney; page 88; born 21, 5 mo. 1767; died 19, 12 mo. 1848.
Dorothy Jenkins; died 13, 8 mo. 1843.
Married out of order of Friends, 22, 11 mo. 1790.
Their children, received by request:
Richmond H., born 23, 7 mo. 1791; married out and disowned.
Abigail P., 25, 12 mo. 1793; married out and disowned.
Mordecai, 24, 9 mo. 1796; page 119.
Jonas M., 27, 5 mo. 1799; removed to Wolfborough and died.
Beard P., 14, 9 mo. 1802; died 25, 8 mo. 1833.
Hannah E., 10, 9 mo. 1807; died 22, 6 mo. 1837.

IN MEMORIAM.

HON. NOAH TEBBETTS.

Life is but a breath; at best a span. A few days of sunshine and of shadow, of pleasure and of pain, and man at the behest of that grim specter that alone can draw aside futurity's veil surrenders his material heritage and crosses over to that unseen shore which marks the boundary of infinitude. Neither rank nor power nor station may nullify that stern decree. The prince and the peasant, the rich man in his splendor and the beggar in his rags, alike must answer that dread summons. The buoyancy of youth and sturdy strength of middle life, as well as the tottering temple of age are but equal subjects of that mysterious will which controls the destinies of us all.

Instinct with vigorous health and in sympathetic touch with all of life's most important activities, although nearing the milestone which marks man's allotted span, Hon. Noah Tebbetts, after a brief illness of angina pectoris, passed away at his home in Brooklyn, New York, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the morning, Monday, May 31, 1909. His death, occurring as it did on Memorial Day, was a pathetic yet singularly appropriate commentary upon a life crowded with patriotic endeavor, with loyalty to country, and an unfaltering devotion to "Old Glory" which he followed through many long months of civic strife. On the day he joined the silent hosts that hold eternal bivouac beyond the "cerulean wall" he was to have presided over the memorial exercises planned to take place at the tomb of General Grant.

Mr. Tebbetts was born at Rochester, New Hampshire, September 11, 1844, son of Judge Noah and Mary Esther (Woodman) Tebbetts. He was a descendant, in the eighth generation, from Henry Tibbetts, the emigrant. His line is as follows. Henry[1] Tibbetts was born in 1596; he, with wife Elizabeth and two children, the eldest named Jeremiah, born in 1631, sailed from London, England, in the ship "James", July 13, 1635. He settled at Dover, N. H., was a farmer and shoe maker. His son Jeremiah[2] Tibbetts resided at Dover, was a farmer and for several years was the keeper of the

prison, which at that time was located in Dover; he being the first prison keeper in New Hampshire. Jeremiah[2] Tibbetts married Mary, daughter of Thomas Canney of Dover, and they had twelve children, one of whom was named Henry[3]. Henry[3] Tibbetts lived at Dover; he married the widow Joyce Otis, and they had a son Edward[4], born Feb. 2, 1702, who usually wrote his name Tebbets, which spelling has been generally adopted by his descendants. Edward[4] Tebbets moved to Rochester, N. H., and was prominent in the affairs of that town. His second wife was named Mary, surname unknown; they had a son born February 6, 1737, named Henry[5]. Henry[5] Tebbets resided at Rochester; he married, Sept. 15, 1767, Mary Bickford, who was ten years his junior. Their third son born June 12, 1772, was named James[6]. He was the village blacksmith at Rochester and became prominent in the local politics of that town. He married first, in 1798, Mary Nutter, by whom he had a son Noah[7], born December 26, 1802. Noah[7] Tebbets graduated from Bowdoin College in 1822. He was admitted to the bar in 1825, and in 1843 was appointed Circuit Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, New Hampshire. Judge Tebbets[7] married at Rochester, June 3, 1828, Mary Esther Woodman, daughter of Jeremiah Hall and Sarah (Chase) Woodman of Rochester; she was born January 12, 1808. Judge Noah Tebbets while holding a term of court at Gilford, in August, 1844, was suddenly attacked with typhoid fever. He adjourned court August 30 and returned home and died September 9, 1844; he was buried September 11, on the same day that his youngest son Noah[8], the subject of this sketch, was born.

Mr. Tebbetts enlisted in Co. I, Fifteenth N. H. Volunteer Infantry, October 20, 1862, and was mustered in two days later as a corporal. He served in the Department of the Gulf under General Banks, participating in the fighting around New Orleans and in the siege and battle of Port Hudson. On May 27, 1863, he was placed on guard over regimental property nearly two miles to the rear, but learning that there was to be a charge he left his post in care of another and reached the front just in time to take part in the assault, saying, "If there is going to be a battle I am going to have a hand in it."

Lieut. Col. Henry W. Blair, afterwards United States senator from New Hampshire, in a letter to Tebbetts some years after the war, wrote as follows: "We made several charges,

as you know, on that bloody day, and the column was so cut up that all regimental organization was lost, and everybody went ahead who wanted to. After one of our rushes I looked back for the column and the whole thing was down, dead, wounded or slid off into the ravine for protection. This happened several times, and after breathing, we would rally and push ahead a piece further. In this way we got, some of us, close up, but fell outside the breastworks for all that. At this particular time, when I looked back for the boys, there was only just one left standing in sight, and that was you—great, tall, seventeen-year-old boy, as you were, six feet two or three inches high—standing on top of a log, firing away at Port Hudson all alone. The log was on top of the bank, and you were on top of the log, just as straight as a 'rake tail,' putting down the rebellion just as fast as you could. I shall never forget that sight as long as I live."

In August, 1863, he was mustered out of service, but reenlisted in Co. I, Fifth N. H. Volunteer Infantry, and fought with his regiment through the bloody scenes preceding and attending the fall of Petersburg. He was present at the surrender of Appomattox.

At the close of the war Mr. Tebbetts took up the study of law, and following a course at Harvard Law School was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in 1867. He early became an active participant in the political affairs of his native State, and for three years was a member of the Republican State Committee. In 1870 he was appointed Bank Commissioner, which position he filled with marked ability. During his residence in Rochester he served as Master of Humane Lodge, No. 21, Free and Accepted Masons, and as Commander of Post No. 22, Grand Army of the Republic.

In 1872 Mr. Tebbetts moved to Brooklyn, New York, where he maintained an uninterrupted residence until his death. Upon his arrival in Brooklyn he entered into partnership with his wife's uncle, David Winslow, Esq., which partnership continued for nearly a decade, when Mr. Winslow retired from the firm. Mr. Tebbetts was a man of rare discernment, sterling integrity, fearless in the cause of right and justice, and his remarkable grasp of even the most intricate problems in his profession won for him enviable rank among the leading jurists of his time. Public spirited, progressive, and a natural leader of men, he soon became a conspicuous figure in the political life of our nation's first me-

tropolis, and in 1897 received the nomination for the Assembly. He was endorsed for the position by the Citizens' Union and the National Democrats as well as by the Republicans, and although residing in a practically impregnable Democratic stronghold he was defeated by only a few votes. Later, however, he led his party to victory, serving as a member of the Board of Aldermen in 1902 and 1903. Mr. Tebbetts joined U. S. Grant Post, No. 327, at its organization, and in 1888 was unanimously elected its Commander; he also served as judge advocate for the Department of New York, and had the distinction of representing the Post at many State and National encampments. He was one of the Guard of Honor over the remains of the late General U. S. Grant from Mt. McGregor to Riverside Park.

He married, October 27, 1869, Emeline Frances, daughter of Orrin and Emeline (Winslow) Whipple, of Newton, Mass., a descendant of Governor Winslow who came over in the Mayflower. She was born at Newton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1844, and died at their home in Brooklyn, October 30, 1904, aged 60 years. She was a woman of culture and refinement, prominent in church and philanthropic circles, and beloved by all who knew her. No children survive this union.

Mr. Tebbetts was affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in addition to his connection with the organizations previously mentioned he took an active interest in the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, with which he became associated March 16, 1904.

The funeral services were held on Wednesday evening, June 2, at 8 o'clock, at the headquarters of U. S. Grant Post, and were very impressive, interment taking place at Newton, Massachusetts.

The record of his foibles and frailties, if any he had, was written in the shifting sands that glisten on the shores of time, and have been effectually effaced by the ever-recurring billows of the ocean of eternity; but the grand qualities of the man—and they were many—will long be treasured up in kindly remembrance, an enduring tribute of the high appreciation and regard in which he was held by all who knew him.

One sister, Mrs. Sarah C. Peavey, of Rochester, New Hampshire, survives him.

FRED E. QUIMBY,
Necrologist, New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

NEWMARKET TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

John Colcord, born in Newmarket November 30th 1745.

Helena Carpenter, born in Norwalk in Connecticut March 17th 1757.

Married in Newmarket 10th of July 1777 by Saml Shepard.

Their children:

Betsey Ann Colcord Born Monday 15th June 1778.

Polly Carpenter Colcord Born Monday 31st Jany 1780.

Abigail Stephenson Colcord Born Monday 17th Decemr 1781.

Trustram Coffin Colcord Born Monday 8th March 1784.

John Carpenter Colcord Born Saturday 20th Jany 1787.

Anthony Carpenter Colcord Born Thursday 18th Decemr 1788.

Recorded June 2d 1791, by Information of John Colcord.

Pr Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.

Dorothy Coffin, Born in Exeter, October 6th 1766.

John Coffin Born in Exeter, March 13th 1768.

Christopher Rymes Carpenter in Salem, Newhampshire, Born December 2d 1778.

Elizabeth Carpenter, Born in Haverel 6th May 1783.

Recorded June 2d 1791 by Information of Mrs Carpenter.

Pr Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.

Joseph Bryent Smith Son to Eliphalet Smith, Esq., Died March 27th 1790, aged six years 2 months & 16 days.

Recorded June 2d 1791 by Information of Elipht Smith, Esqr

Pr Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.

(N. T. R., II: 49.)

Henry Burleigh of Newmarket, Born in Newmarket 24th April 1768.

Elizabeth Rogers of Newmarket Born in Newmarket 15th May 1769.

Married in Newmarket 21st of September 1789, By Mr Ewer.

Their children:

Elizabeth Rogers Burleigh, first Daughter, Born 18th October 1790.

Recorded June 2d 1791, by Information of Henry Burleigh.

Pr Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.

Daniel Hill of Newmarket Born 18th July 1761.

Elizabeth Burleigh of Newmarket Born 10th June 1766.

Married in Newmarket Augt 22d 1784 by Seth Noble.

Their Children:

John Burlelgh Hill Born 22d April 1785, and Died 27th February 1786, aged ten months & 5 days.

Olive Frost Hill Born 21st January 1787. (Died Aprl 6th 1822 aged 35 years, 3 months & 16 days.)

Betsey Hill Born 11th January 1789.

Daniel Hill Jur Born 13th February 1791. (Died in Savannah June 8th 1815 aged 24 years & 4 months.)

Recorded June 2d 1791, by Information of Major Daniel Hill.

Pr Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.

(N. T. R., II: 50.)

Josiah Adams of Newmarket Born July 10th 1748 in Durham.

Nancy Hill of Kittery in the Common Wealth of Massichusets Born November 12th 1750, in Kittery.

Married in Sumersworth, February 21st 1772 by the Revd Mr Pike.

Their Children:

Nancy Adams, 1st Daughter, Born March 10th 1773. Expired this life March 26th 1773.

Nancy Adams, 2d Daughter, Born July 15th 1774.

Josiah Adams, 1st Son, Born March 24th 1776. Died March 27th 1776.

Mary Neal Adams, 3d Daughter, Born Feby 1st 1777.

——— Second Son Still Born Decmr 11th 1778.

Sally Adams, 4th Daughter, Born Octr 25th 1780.

Betsey Adams, 5th Daughter, Born Octbr 18th 1782.

Samuel Adams, 3d Son, and Rebecca Adams, 6th Daughter, Twins, Born Novemr 11th 1784. Daughter Died November 17th 1784. Son Died November 22d 1784.

——— Fourth Son, Still Born November 10th 1785.

Nathl Adams, 5th Son, Born July 20th 1788. Died August 17th 1788.

Sophia Adams, 7th Daughter, Born July 5th 1790.

Recorded, June 4th 1791.

P Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.

(N. T. R., II: 51.)

John Perkins of Newmarket Born.

Elizabeth Osben of Newbury Port, Born.

Married in Hampton, Septr 17th 1765, by the Revd Mr Paine Wingate.

Their Children:

Deborah Perkins, Born May 29th 1766.

Sarah Perkins, Born October 2d 1767.

Hannah Perkins, Born March 9th 1769.

Polly Perkins, Born August 6th 1770.

Robert Perkins, Born August 19th 1772.

Elizabeth Perkins, Born October 6th 1774.

Recorded May 5th 1792, by Information of Mrs Perkins.

P Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.

(N. T. R., II: 52.)

Nathaniel Lord, of Newmarket, Born in Ipswich, September 13th 1747.

Lucy Boardman, Born in Ipswich, July 8th 1749, and were joined in Wedlock July 4th 1771 by the Revd Joseph Deaney in Ipswich.

Their Children:

Nathl Lord, first Son, Born Thursday 7th day of May, 1772.

Lucy Lord, first Daughter, Born Wednesday 13th day of July, 1774.

Polly Lord, 2d Daughter, Born Sunday 3d day of November, 1776.

Betsey Boardman Lord, 3d Daughter, Born Saturday 28th day of August, 1779.

John Boardman Lord, 2d Son, Born Saturday 6th day of April, 1782.

Susannah Lord, 4th Daughter, Born Wednesday 22d day of December, 1784.

Ebenezer Lord, 3d Son, Born Thursday 10th day of January, 1788.

Francis Boardman Lord, 4th Son, Born Tuesday 20th day of December, 1791.

Recorded July 1st 1792, by Information of Nathl Lord.

P Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.

Benjamin Pinder & Susannah Perkins, both of Newmarket were joined in Wedlock November 24th 1791, By

Samuel Shepard Pastor of a Baptist Church of Christ in Brentwood.
Recorded July 1st 1792.
P J. Adams, Town Clerk.

Henry Burleigh Junr Son to Henry Burleigh Born June 20th 1792.
Recorded July 1st 1792. P J. Adams, Town Clerk.
(N. T. R., II: 59.)

Jeremiah Colcord of Newmarket, Born October 17th 1760.
Sally Perkins of Newmarket, Born October 2d 1767.
Joined in Wedlock, September 27th 1787 by Mr Miltimore.
Their Children:
John Colcord, 1st Son, Born June 9th 1789.
Jeremy Colcord, 2d Son, Born October 26th 1791.
Mrs Sally Colcord, Wife of Mr Jeremiah Colcord Died February 13th 1792, aged 24 years, 4 months & 11 days.
Recorded July 1st 1792.
P. Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.

Jonathan Shute, Son to Benjamin Shute Born in Newmarket the 15th day of Novr 1786.
Recorded July 1st 1792, By Information of Benjamin Shute.
P. Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.

Mehitabel Burleigh, Daughter of Henry Burleigh, Born May 18th 1794.
Recorded August 16th 1794, by
Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.
(N. T. R., II: 60.)

Marriages by Nathl Ewer.

Joseph Folsom to Martha Graves, January 9th 1774.
Reuben Aisten to Mary Speed, January 26th 1774.
Robert Jackson to Olive Varnum, February 17th 1774.
Benjamin Stevens to Love Hardy, March 20th 1774.
Joseph Young Jur to Dorcas Ewer, June 16th 1774.
Benja Drew to Mehitabel Savage, August 4th 1774.
Willm Burleigh to Comfort Taylor, Septr 24th 1774.
Samuel Ward to Rebecca Perdean, December 24th 1774.
Jacob Joy to Hannah Cram, February 2d 1775.
Willm Benton to Elizabeth Mason, March 2d 1775.
John Meader to Mehetabel Ewer, July 20th 1775.
Francis Durgan to Sally Remick, Octr 8th 1775.
Daniel Durgan to Anna Smart, Decr 10th 1775.

Josiah Bennet to Catey Gooden, June 13th 1776.
Elisha Cummins to Jemima Marston, July 30th 1776.
Solomon Huntres to Lucy Burleigh, March 17th 1777.
William Stevins to Martha Bennet, June 2d 1777.
John Elliot to Hannah Kinnison, August 25th 1777.
John Young to Mary Burleigh, November 26th 1777.
Levi Folsom to Joannah Weeks, December 4th 1777.
John Barter to Phebe Bennet, February 23, 1778.
Israel Gilman to Abigail Folsom, March 22d 1778.
Samuel Dyer to Keziah Young, July 4th 1778.
Colo David Gilman to Sarah Hilton, July 21st 1778.
Walter Bryent Esqr to Molley Watson, July 28th 1778.
Joseph Shute to Salley Mead, Octr 18th 1778.
William Stockman to Lydia Bennet, Octr 28th 1778.
Asa Wiggin to Anna Mash, December 10th 1778.
Jacob Burleigh to Sally Burleigh, May 20th 1779.
Jacob Ames to Mehitabel Goodin, August 1st 1779.
Smith Chapman to Sarah Burleigh, September 30th 1779.
(N. T. R., II: 69.)
Peter Hersey to Polly Sheafe, January 30th 1780.
Dudley Watson to Anna Hilton, April 6th 1780.
Richard Secomb to Dinah Bennet, May 8th 1780.
Samuel Pease to Comfort Marston, August 21st 1780.
Jonathan Whicher to Mercy Pike, August 21st 1780.
Robert Hill to Phebe Murry, Novemr 5th 1780.
Morgan Conner to Mary Doe, Novemr 9th 1780.
John Young Junr to Anna Mason, December 7th 1780.
Josiah Parsons to Susanna Chapman, Decemr 26th 1780.
Nathl Chesley to Hannah Murry, May 10th 1781.
Abraham Parsons to Abigail Burleigh, May 30th 1781.
Jeremiah Young to Sarah Cram, June 14th 1781.
David Wiggin to Patty Rowe, August 9th 1781.
Philip Fowler to Apphea Stevens, August 26th 1781.
Lot Wedgwood to Elizabeth Smith, October 1st 1781.
Joseph Burleigh to Mary Hilton, March 12th 1782.
Wiggin Doe to Mary Churchel, March 28th 1782.
Jonathan Foss to Mary Burleigh, May 9th 1782.
Eliphalet Smith to Nancy Bryent, Octr 13th 1782.
Levi Chapman to Sally Barber, Octr 28th 1782.
Samuel Smith to Abigail Burleigh, Jany 9th 1783.
Joseph Osband to Martha Jewett, March 6th 1783.
Benjamin Tuttle to Jean Folsom, March 20th 1783.
Richard Lasco to Dinah Bennet, Augt 17th 1783.

Moses Ferren to Aseneah Roberson, Sep^{t} 8th 1784.
George Curtis to Temperance Dam, March 24th 1784.
John Pike Hilton to Love Liford, March 25th 1784.
Andrew Smith Hilton to Deborah Gilman, March 25th 1784.
James Burleigh to Drusilla Ewer, March 25th 1784.
Zebulon Pease to Mary Burleigh, March 29th 1784.

(N. T. R., II: 70.)

William Burleigh to Sarah Ames, June 13th 1784.
Nathaniel Burleigh, to Rhoda Ames, July 22^{d} 1784.
Jon^{a} Roberson to Elizabeth Godso, Septem^{r} 16th 1784.
William White to Polly Longfellow, Octr 5th 1784.
Daniel Smith to Hannah Clark, October 7th 1784.
Paul Chapman to Sally Smart, January 20th 1785.
Noah Wedgwood to Abigail Mason, April 24th 1785.
Richard Preson to Love Smart, June 7th 1785.
Reuben French to Lydia Churchil, June 21st 1785.
Henry Wiggin to Ami Herrick, July 23^{d} 1785.
Simeon Moulton to Lydia Peaes October 6th 1785.
Isaac Burleigh to Eunice Bracket, Novr 13th 1785.
Jonathan Folsom to Prudence Weeks, Decr 7th 1785.
Andrew Doe to Polly Follet, Jany 15th 1786.
Thom^{s} Chamberlain to Judith Burleigh, Feby 16th 1786.
Benning Smart to Betsey Duda, Feby 16th 1786.
James Marston to Comfort Hilton, March 14th 1786.
Walter Bryent Ju^{r} to Hannah Goodin, March 23^{d} 1786.
David Cram to Susannah Clough, June 14th 1786.
Simon Dow to Abigail Murry, July 23^{d} 1786.
Thomas Watson to Abigail Wiggin, Decem^{r} 28th 1786.
Ebenezer Willson to Abigail Smart, Febr^{y} 3^{d} 1787.
Stephen Moulton to Deborah Hilton, February 25th 1787.
Jacob Folsom to Elizabeth Smart, June 4th 1787.
Jacob Randal to Nancy Shute, June 5th 1787.
John Edgerly to Temperance Duda, September 6th 1787.
Ebenezer Smith to Elenor Hilton, January 24th 1788.
Thomas Ham to Elizabeth Chapman, March 6th 1788.
Ichob Churchel to Elizabeth Doe, April 3^{d} 1788.
Nicholas Duda to Judith Kinnison, July 22^{d} 1788.

(N. T. R., II: 71.)

Andrew Folsom to Anna Folsom, January 29th 1789.
Michael Wiggin to Deborah Perkins, April 9th 1789.
Joseph Low Burleigh to Elizabeth Ewer, Septr 17th 1789.
Henry Burleigh to Betsey Rogers, Septr 21st 1789.
Gilman Gale to Polly Wiggin, October 4th 1789.

Daniel Bodge to Polly Cram, October 22d 1789.
Dudley Gilman to Betsey H. Persons, March 23d 1790.
James Cram Junr to Polly Sanborn, September 12th 1790.
John Willes to Susannah Scrigins, October 22d 1790.
Richard Bartlet to Deborah Thurston, Decemr 15th 1790.
Peter Hearsey to Polly Folsom, December 16th 1790.
Samuel Pickering to Betsey Bracket, Decemr 28th 1790.
Edmund Pendergast to Lydia Murry, January 6th 1791.
John Doe to Ruth Dearbon, January 12th 1791.
Joseph Badger to Deborah Gilman, March 3d 1791.
Samuel Shackford to Salley Hannafort, March 20th 1791.
William Hersey to Polly Smart, April 9th 1791.
Ebenezer Plummer to Ruth Dole, April 9th 1791.
Benjamin Perkins to Mary Neal, January 12th 1792.
Benjamin Knight to Hannah Beal, February 12th 1792.
Joseph Duda to Nancy Stevens, March 18th 1792.
John Hodge to Polly Stevens, March 27th 1792.
Henry Tilton to Olive Plaisted Rogers, May 20th 1792.
Jonathan Barker Jur to Mary Ewer, July 2d 1792.
Edward Hilton 3d to Betsey Watson, Sepr 11th 1792.
Recorded Octr 25th 1792, by Information of the Revd Nathl Ewer.

P Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.
(N. T. R., II: 72.)

Jeremiah Bracket & Polly Smart both of Newmarket were Married September 20th 1792, by the Revd Nathaniel Ewer.

Lawrence Gordon & Martha Hilton both of Newmarket, Married November 15th 1792, by the Revd Nathaniel Ewer.

Robert Burnham of Durham & Nancy Doe of Newmarket, Married January 3d 1793, by the Revd Nathaniel Ewer.

Richard Hubbard of Shapley in the County of York and Common Wealth of Massichusets & Sally Parsons of Newmarket, Married January 20th 1793, by the Revd Nathaniel Ewer.

Elexander Johnson of Northwood & Betsey Murry of Newmarket, Married February 10th 1793, by Nathaniel Ewer.

Moulton Smart & Martha Graves both of Newmarket, Married April 11th 1793, by Josiah Adams Esqr.

Jeremiah W. Ham of Somersworth & Susannah Smart of Newmarket, Married April 29th 1793, by the Revd Nathaniel Ewer.

Nicholas Grace & Abigail Scriggens both of Newmarket, Married May 19th 1793, by the Revd Nathaniel Ewer.
(N. T. R., II: 80.)

Marriages Solemnized by the Revd Saml Tomb from Novem ber 1794 to March 1796, vizt.

John Thurston of Parsonsfield in the Common Wealth of Massichusets and Susannah Duda of Newmarket, 19th Novr 1794.

Henry Wiggin Junr & Hannah Hill both of Newmarket, 11th Decr 1794.

John Mead & Lucy Lord both of Newmarket, 25th Decr 1794.

Samuel Calfe of Kingston and Patty Wiggin of Newmarket, 31st Decr 1795.*

Samuel Scriggans and Betsey Baker both of Newmarket, 8th Feby 1795.

Capt Aaron Deale of Salsbury in the Common Wealth of Massichusets and Sally Gilman of Newmarket, 18th Feby 1795.

Joseph Pease and Polly Jenness both of Newmarket, 12th Novr 1795.

John Jack of Chester and Grace Hoit of Newmarket, — Jany 1796.

Barker Wiggin and Deborah Bracket both of Newmarket, 19th Feby 1796. (N. T. R., II: 104.)

Marriages Solemnized by the Revd Nathl Ewer from October, 1794 to December, 1796.

Joseph Churchel & Sally Tash both of Newmarket, 7th October 1795.

Winthrop Hilton & Abigail Hilton of do, 1 December 1795.

Lawrence Gooden & Betsey Hilton of do, 13 October, 1794.†

Joshua Pickering of Gilmantown and Polly Doe of Newmarket, 28 December 1794.

Jonathan Elliot & Anna Kinnison both of Newmarket, 7 August, 1795.

Benjamin Hobbs of Effingham & Sally Hilton of do [Newmarket], 24 Jany 1795.

Record of the ages of the children of John and Mary Hodge.

John Hodge, Jr. born June 2nd 1792.

James Hodge, born June 10th 1798.

Mary Hodge, born Novemr 16th 1801. (N. T. R., II: 106.)

*Written first 1794, afterward the 4 was crossed and a 5 inserted.

†Correctly copied.—Ed.

BOOK NOTICES.

GILES BADGER AND HIS DESCENDANTS—FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS AND A PORTION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS. *By John Cogswell Badger.* Press of the John B. Clark Company, Manchester, N. H., 1909. Paper, 8vo., pp. 64. One Illustration.

The above work contains practically a complete record of the first four generations of the descendants of Giles Badger of Newbury, Mass., 1635, together with an incomplete record of the remaining generations of his descendants. It contains a large mass of data collected from original sources and arranged with great care by the compiler, invaluable to the genealogist and especially so to the different members of the Badger family. A great many of the descendants of Giles Badger early drifted up into New Hampshire and it has become one of the old families of this state. All persons interested in the Badger family should purchase a copy of this work, and no library should be without it. Price $1.00 per copy. Address: John C. Badger, 191 Sagamore Street, Manchester, N. H.

A PORTER PEDIGREE. *By Miss Juliet Porter, Worcester, Mass.* Privately printed, 1907. 8vo., pp. 161. Price, Cloth, $1.75; Paper, $1.25.

This book is divided into two parts. Part One is devoted to a record of the different lines of ancestry of Lieut. Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter, of Chester, N. H. Lieut. Samuel Porter was born May 8, 1746, and died in 1833, being of the sixth generation in descent from John Porter, of Hingham, 1637, and Salem, Mass., 1643. Martha Perley, the wife of Lieut. Samuel Porter, was of the fifth generation from Allen Perley of Ipswich, Mass., born about 1608, the ancestor of the Perley family in America. The record of each line is very complete, giving the whole family record of each ancestor together with wills, deeds and other valuable genealogical and historical data. Part One has seventeen pages devoted to the first and second meetings of the descendants of John Porter of Salem, Mass.

Part Two is a genealogy of the descendants of Lieut. Samuel Porter, Chester, N. H., above mentioned. An attempt is

made to follow out the descendants in the female lines. The scope of the book is rather novel, but it contains much valuable information and should be placed in all New England libraries, while the different members of the Porter and Perley families should liberally subscribe for the work, and then they will not half repay Miss Porter for the labor and expense she has been to in preparing the work. Address all subscriptions for the book to Miss Juliet Porter,

37 Dean St., Station A, Worcester, Mass.

QUERIES.

99. Flagg.—James Flagg of Moultonborough, N. H., according to the records, served on the quota of Sandwich in Scammell's regiment and lost his life at Bemis Heights, 24 Sept., 1777.

Any information desired concerning himself or family. Was he James Flagg, Jr. of Upton who, as family tradition has it, fell in the Revolution, and whose descendants removed to Maine?

Chas. A. Flagg,

Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

100. Darling.—About 1827 Stephen Darling, son of John and Phebe (Roberts) Darling, married, perhaps in Kennebunk, Me. Nancy (———) Fisk, a widow. Who were her parents, where and when was she born? They first lived in Hampstead, N. H., then removed to Groton, Vt., where their first child was born August 16, 1828.

John Darling, born Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1683, married Mary Page; published November 6, 1708. They had several children: Abigail, born October 4, 1709, married Benjamin Sweat, February 20, 1729. I would like to know where they were married, his birthday and place, parents and his children by Abigail, also date of deaths.

Judith, daughter of John and Mary (Page) Darling, born June 14, 1714, married Benjamin Cilley March 4, 1736. Same as above wanted of this family.

Naomi Darling, born July 12, 1719, married Jacob Flanders July 7, 1741; where? Wanted their children.

Onesiphorus Darling, born January 12, 1721, married Elizabeth Norton, November 17, 1748; where? Wanted her birth, names of parents and children.

Philip Darling was born August 29, 1724. Who did he marry?

Mary Darling was born December 8, 1725. Who did she marry? The above were all children of John and Mary (Page) Darling. The father bought land in Kingston, N. H., 1727, and the children perhaps all married there.

Who were the parents of Hon. George W. Darling, born Malone, N. Y., 1847; died Whitefield, N. H., March 20, 1909. Obituary in *Granite State Monthly Magazine*.

Delia H. Honey,

Albany, Vermont.

101. Badger.—Samuel Badger married Eliza Gardner of Nantucket, about 1780 or 1790, probably at Nantucket. Their daughter Sarah was born June 10, 1792 and died Oct. 25, 1875. The birth and death dates of Samuel Badger with place of residence are wanted, also his full ancestry.

William C. Dornin, Jr.,

55 West 33d Street, New York, N. Y.

102. Hanson.—Who were the parents of Richard Hanson and Reuben Hanson? The above Richard was born in 1750, in Dover, N. H., and died there Aug. 21, 1840. Reuben Hanson was born in 1767. By the U. S. Census of 1790 for New Hampshire, both were residents of Middleton; by the same census, Richard, son of Silas Hanson was of Dover. For second wife, Richard married Susannah, daughter of Isaac Hanson of Pine Hill, Dover. They lived in Middleton, now Brookfield.

Dr. R. J. P. Goodwin,

Malden, Mass.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

95. Stanyan.—Ichabod Canney (Kenney), son of Richard and Deborah (Stokes) Canney married in Hampton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1729 Susanna Stanyan. She was the daughter of James and Ann Stanyan. James, born in Hampton, June 26, 1667 was the son of John and Mary (Bradbury) Stanyan. John was born near Boston, July 16, 1642; married December 15, 1663 Mary Bradbury of Salisbury, Mass., (b. 17 March, 1642, d. 27 September, 1718). John was selectman 1699, deputy to General Court 1705 and was one of the builders of the Friends meeting house at Hampton, 1701. John was son of Anthony Stanyan, the emigrant, born in England in 1611, was a glover by trade, came to America in the ship "The Planter", 1635. He settled near Boston but

soon moved to Exeter, N. H. He took oath of freeman 17 April, 1644; was town clerk of Exeter, 1647; and moved to Hampton, 1648. He was Deputy to Gen. Court from Hampton, 1654; was Councilor in Gov. Cranfield's cabinet, 1684. He married first Mary ———, second Jan. 1, 1665 Ann Partridge, widow of William Partridge of Salisbury.

Annie K. Seavey,

Dover, N. H.

3. Pitman.—The parents of Mary Pitman, who married Richard Shortridge, of Portsmouth, N. H., about 1756, were Benjamin and Susanna (Mead) Pitman, of Portsmouth. He was keeper of the Colonial prison and died while in office, in 1753. His wife, who was daughter of Joseph Mead of the same city, died a few months after her husband. On January 25, 1754, Elizabeth Pitman, next of kin, renounced her right of administration of estate of her son, Benjamin Pitman, deceased, in favor of Joseph Mead, "whose Daughter the said Benjamin married who is also Deceased."—Ed.

DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.		Number.
Hon. John C. Thorne,	Concord,		2
John C. Badger, Esq.	Manchester,		1
Mrs. A. C. Hall,	Stamford,	Ct.,	1
Library of Congress,	Washington,	D. C.,	1
Historical Department of Iowa,	Des Moines,	Iowa,	1
Miss Annie S. Woodcock,	Buffalo,	N. Y.,	1
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio,	Cincinnati,	Ohio,	2
Charles S. Cartland, Esq. Original Manuscript Papers.	Dover,		
Total, books and pamphlets,			9
Number of previous donations,			8,356
Total, since incorporation of society,			8,365

Charles W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Volumes II—XI bound uniformly with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE.
$1.50 PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing *in all its Branches at Office of*

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

FEB

Around the World in Luxury.

The Greatest Vacation Trip the World Can Afford for a Fraction of the Usual Cost.

Clark's Cruises Around the World

NEARLY FOUR MONTHS

by the superb new Hamburg-American Line S. S. CLEVELAND (18,000 tons), built in 1909; equipped with electric elevator, fans in all cabins, ventilation a feature; wireless.

Four Cruises

From New York, October 16, 1909
From San Francisco, February 5, 1910, and
From New York, October 15, 1910
From San Francisco February 4, 1911

Rates from $650 upward. Entrancingly delightful itineraries, all first-class, including hotels, guides, drives, etc. Many new and delightful features. Includes Italy, Egypt, India, Ceylon, Burma, Java, Borneo, Philippines, China and Japan.

Clark's Twelfth Annual Cruise

To the Orient and Mediterranean

by the magnificent twin-screw steamer "Grosser Kurfuerst," of the North German Lloyd, from New York, February 5, 1910. Rates from $400 upward, including every necessary expense strictly first-class.

A delightful itinerary of seventy-three days, visiting Madeira, Spain, Algiers, Athens, Constantinople, twenty-four days in Egypt and Palastine, Italy, Riviera, etc. Stop-over in Europe allowed. Side trips to the Passion Play at Oberammergau, etc. Send for handsome, illustrated descriptive programs and rates.

FRANK C. CLARK, Times Building, New York

Volume VI. OCTOBER, 1909. Number 4.

FEB 7 1910

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

Thomas Downes, Dover, N. H., and his Descendants, 145
Newmarket Town Records, - - - - - - 151
Births, Marriages and Deaths, - - - - 151
First Cong. Church Records, Concord, N. H., - 161
Concord Marriages, - - - - - - - 161
First Cong. Church Records, Rochester, N. H., - 171
Baptisms, - - - - - - - - - 171
George Huntress of Portsmouth and Newington, N. H., his Children and Grandchildren, - 177
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting, 179
Family Records, - - - - - - - 179
Inscriptions from Waldron Cemetery, Dover, N. H., 186
Library of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society 188
Queries, - - - - - - - - - - 190
Donations, - - - - - - - - - 192
Index of Names, - - - - - - - - 193

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

1909.

Entered as second-class matter September 18, 1908, at the post office at Dover, N. H., under the Act of March 3, 1879.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover,	N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building, Somersworth,		"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	"	"
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, - - - PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. VI. DOVER, N. H., OCTOBER, 1909. NO. 4.

THOMAS DOWNES OF DOVER, N. H., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. THOMAS[1] DOWNES, a shoemaker, was born February 2, 1611/12 and died January 21, 1698/9, under which date Pike says in his Diary: "Thomas Downes, senior, died after one months sickness, wanting only twelve days of eighty-seven years old." Thomas was of Boston 1652 where he witnessed the will of George Burden. The town of Dover granted him land at Cochecho in 1656 and he was taxed there in 1657. In 1675 he bought ten acres of the town and he was one of the petitioners to remain a part of Massachusetts in 1677. In 1670, Thomas sold Jediah Andrews of Salisbury "my late dwelling house and lot" on east side of the neck, bounded east by Fore river, south by Mr. Rayner's land, north and west by the common. In 1687 he sold Thomas Hanson fifty acres granted by the town in 1656 at Cochecho near Mr. Rayner's. Thomas was constable in 1666. His wife was Katharine who died December 23, 1702, under which date Pike says: "Old sister Downs died with illness, age and suffering."

Children:

i. REBECCA,[2] born April 22, 1652 at Boston.
2. ii. THOMAS,[2] b. March 17, 1653-4 at Boston.
iii. ELIZABETH,[2] b. Nov. 17, 1663 at Dover.
iv. MARY;[2] m. Nov. 25, 1686 at Dover, John Cook and had
  i. Rebecca;[3] m. 1, John Drew; m. 2, Samuel Starbird.
  ii. John,[3] b. May 5, 1692.
  iii. Peter.[3]

2. THOMAS[2] (*Thomas*[1]), was a sergeant and constable in 1706; and was killed by the Indians at Kittery in 1711. Warrant of appraisal of his estate was granted Lieut. Tristram Heard and Capt. John Tuttle April 20, 1711; adminis-

tration was granted his son Gershom April 14, 1711. He married first, before 1680 Martha ———; second, Mary, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Everett) Lord, who was killed by Indians at Dover July 26, 1696. His third wife was Abigail (Roberts) Hall, widow of John Hall and daughter of Sergt. John and Abigail (Nutter) Roberts, whom he married October 24, 1698. All his children except Gershom were by his second wife.

Children:

3. i. GERSHOM,[3] born January 10, 1680.
4. ii. THOMAS.[3]
   iii. MARTHA,[3] b. 1691; m. 1, John Mackelroy; m. 2, Philip Stackpole; d. at Dover, Sept. 24, 1792, aged 101 years.
5. iv. EBENEZER.[3]
6. v. SAMUEL.[3]
7. vi. WILLIAM.[3]

An apparently complete list of heirs of Thomas[1] is comprised in a deed of 1734 conveying ten acres purchased of town on west side of Cochecho river. Apparently Thomas[2] was the only son to carry on the name. The heirs were: Gershom, Thomas, Ebenezer, Samuel, and William Downs, John Cook, John Mackelroy and Samuel Starbord all of Dover, and Martha the wife of J. Mackelroy and Rebecca the wife of S. Starbord, who conveyed land of Thomas Downs grandfather of above Downses and of Martha Mackelroy and Rebecca Starbord.

3. GERSHOM[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Somersworth, husbandman, baptized August 17, 1718; admitted to 1st church August 31, 1718; died 1750; married 1st, December 24, 1707 Sarah, daughter of John Hall of Dover, deceased; married 2d, before 1736 Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Dam, born March 10, 1697, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Tibbetts and widow of Pomfret Dam. She married 3d, Richard Goodwin.

Children:

8. i. GERSHOM,[4] born February 15, 1708, bapt. Nov. 29, 1719.
   ii. MARTHA,[4] b. Oct. 14, 1711, bapt. Nov. 29, 1719; probably dead in 1750, as she was not mentioned in her father's will.
9. iii. THOMAS,[4] b. Feb. 17, 1713-4; bapt. Nov. 29, 1719.
   iv. REBECCA,[4] bapt. Nov. 29, 1719; m. James Wilmot and was lately deceased in 1750; she had a child:
      i. Sarah,[5] who probably m. Jonathan Bickford, May 26, 1757 at Dover.
10. v. JOHN,[4] bapt. Nov. 29, 1719.
11. vi. RICHARD,[4] bapt. June 21, 1724.
   vii. SARAH,[4] bapt. August 18, 1728.
   viii. JOSEPH,[4] } both bapt. in private Jan. 21, 1737; probably
   PAUL,[4] } dead in 1750; not in father's will.

The will of Gershom[3] is dated April 4 and was proved June 27, 1750. It names wife Elizabeth; grandchildren Gershom, Aaron, Abigail, Moses, Elizabeth, James, children of Gershom deceased; sons Thomas, John and Richard; daughter Sarah; granddaughter Sarah Wilmot of daughter Rebecca Wilmot lately deceased. The homestead was given to sons John and Richard. His inventory amounted to £4361. He held one third of a right in Rochester, with brothers, Thomas and Ebenezer holding the rest.

4. THOMAS[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Somersworth, yeoman, contributes one acre for settlement of minister 1730 and owned a pew; surveyor of highways 1715; held a share in Rochester in common with brothers Gershom and Ebenezer and in 1744 conveyed the whole share to Edward Rawlings; died 1749, when his estate was administered both in New Hampshire and in Maine (then Massachusetts); inventory in Maine £2271, in New Hampshire over £9000. He married Sarah, daughter of John and Mary (Heard) Ham of Dover. (Portsmouth records give Thomas Downs married Elizabeth Ham June 8, 1710).

Children:

i. MARY,[4] born Feb. 22, 1710-11; m. Samuel Dam and was dead in 1750. She had children:
   i. Sarah,[5] who m. Amos Howard.
   ii. Samuel.
   iii. Pomfret.

ii. SARAH,[4] b. Nov. 25, 1712; m. Daniel Ham, and was dead in 1750; left issue.

iii. ELIZABETH,[4] b. July 25, 1714; m. John Garland; children:
   i. Lydia,[5] m. John Wallingford, Jr.
   ii. Daniel.[5]

iv. ANNA,[4] b. Feb. 3, 1716; m. Benjamin Heard and was lately deceased in 1750, left issue.

v. MERCY,[4] b. July 25, 1719; m. Thomas[4] Downes (Gershom[3]) and died in 1750; left issue.

vi. PATIENCE,[4] b. April 3, 1721, d. Sept. 10, 1776; m. Samuel Wentworth (Ephraim); they had children:
   i. Jonathan,[5] b. Sept. 1, 1741, d. Nov. 16, 1790.
   ii. Sarah,[5] b. June 17, 1745; m. April 13, 1775 Samuel Roberts.
   iii. Enoch,[5] b. January 6, 1752.
   iv. Kezia,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1754; m. John Philpot.
   v. Mary,[5] b. Sept. 14, 1757; m. Andrew Horne, Jr.
   vi. Daniel.[5]
   vii. Amaziah,[5] b. March 30, 1760.
   viii. Samuel,[5] b. Nov. 29, 1763.
   ix. Jacob,[5] b. January 1, 1766.

vii. ABIGAIL,[4] b. July 10, 1724; dead in 1749.

viii. LOVE,[4] m. Charles Baker and died before 1762. They had children: i. Charity.[5] ii. Charles.[5] iii. Thomas.[5]

ix. CHARITY,[4] m. Amos Howard and died without issue.

5. EBENEZER[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Somersworth; Lebanon, 1754; Arundel, 1758; housewright, yeoman; bought land at Arundel, 1755. His wife as shown by deeds 1737-1755 was Elizabeth. Ebenezer was a Quaker and was taken by the Indians in 1724 and grossly insulted and abused for refusing to dance for their diversion, but the Quaker records, so generous in some respects, ungratefully refuse to give us any mention of him. "The Boston News Letter" in 1725 says that he returned from captivity "having a wife and five children at Pascataqua".

Children:

12. i. EBENEZER.[4]

6. SAMUEL[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Somersworth, husbandman, died 1755. Will dated March 24, proved May 30, 1755 mentions wife Judith, and sister Martha wife of Philip Stackpole. He married Judith who was alive as his widow in 1779 and left no issue.

7. WILLIAM[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Somersworth, husbandman; administration granted Samuel[4] Downs August 28, 1754; inventory £2934, 7, 4, shows property at Berwick. He married May 3, 1721 at Dover, Mary,[3] daughter of Joseph[2] (William[1]) Pitman. One third of his real estate was given his widow. The remaining two thirds was left undivided among his six children, only five of whom are surely found.

Children:

13. i. SAMUEL,[4] b. December 18, 1721; bapt. July 31, 1726.
14. ii. WILLIAM,[4] b. January 18. 1723; bapt. July 31, 1726.
iii. PHEBE,[4] bapt. July 31, 1726.
15. iv. THOMAS,[4] bapt. February 23, 1729.
16. v. DANIEL.[4]
vi. ———.[4]

8. GERSHOM[4] (*Gershom*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Rochester, New Hampshire, husbandman; killed by Indians at Rochester June 27, 1746; married Margaret ——— who married 2d, September 17, 1749 Joseph Walker. An account of Joseph Walker and his wife Margaret in 1758 shows that they administered estate of Gershom and kept minors, Elizabeth for 6 months, James for 6 years 3 months, Gershom 16 months.

Children:

17. i. AARON.[5]
ii. ABIGAIL,[5] b. 1732, d. May 7, 1790, aged 58; probably m. James Rollins.
18. iii. MOSES,[5] bapt. September 9, 1739.
iv. ELIZABETH,[5] bapt. December 13, 1741; m. Henry Allard of Rochester.
19. v. GERSHOM,[5] bapt. March 6, 1742-3.
vi. JAMES,[5] bapt. November 23, 1746.

9. THOMAS[4] (*Gershom*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Berwick, yeoman; married 1st, Mercy[4] Downs (Thomas[3]), who died in 1750, when Thomas became guardian of their four children. He married 2d, Judith ——— by whom he had three children.

Children:

i. MARTHA,[5] m. May 11, 1758 at Berwick, Daniel Tibbetts.
20. ii. THOMAS.[5]
21. iii. JOSHUA.[5]
iv. PAUL,[5] died young.
22. v, PAUL,[5] bapt. May 1, 1761, at North Parish church, (of Thomas and Judith).
23. vi. EBENEZER,[5] bapt. November 11, 1762.
vii. BETSEY,[5] bapt. February 9, 1767.

10. JOHN[4] (*Gershom*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Somersworth; Ichabod Rawlings administrator had power to sell real estate June 29, 1757; married Abigail ———. His children were all in Waterborough and Lyman, Maine in 1786.

Children:

24. i. PHINEAS.[5]
25. ii. REUBEN.[5]
iii. ESTHER,[5] of Coxhall, 1786.
26. iv. GERSHOM.[5]
27. v. JOHN.[5]

11. RICHARD[4] (*Gershom*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Somersworth, removed to Massabesic (Waterborough), 1773; was alive in 1805 when he renewed a deed of home place at Somersworth to Ichabod Rollins; married Patience, daughter of William and Penelope (Trafton) Bracy of York and Biddeford.

Children:

i. REBECCA,[5] b. September 26, 1747.
28. ii. POMFRET,[5] b. February 15, 1750.
29. iii. PAUL,[5] b. June 9, 1755.
iv. CHARITY,[5] b. July 8, 1759.
30. v. MOSES,[5] b. April 30, 1764.
31. vi. RICHARD,[5] of Waterborough, who sells right in homestead of his grandfather Gershom, in 1800.

12. EBENEZER[4] (*Ebenezer*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Somersworth, Arundel, laborer; with father conveys all their land in Somersworth to James Pike 1755; 1755 buys land at Arundel; 1756 buys land at Coxhall (Lyman); 1777 with wife Jane both of a place called Number 4, county of Lincoln conveys land at Newington belonging to John Walton, father of Jane. He married Jane, daughter of John Walton of Newington.

13. SAMUEL[4] (*William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Somersworth, husbandman; 1785 conveys land laid out to father William Downs; will dated December 6, 1794 proved May 3, 1820

mentions wife Anna, sons Phineas and John, daughters Dolly, Nabby, Anna, Judith, also land in Berwick held in common with brother Daniel Downs; inventory $997. This must be the Samuel who died in 1820, aged 100 years mentioned in "Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 10, 179." He married February 22, 1746, at Rochester, Anne Canney.

Children:

32. i. TIMOTHY,[5] perhaps died young, not in father's will.
ii. NABBY.[5]
iii. ANNA.[5]
iv. JUDITH.[5]
33. v. SAMUEL,[5] perhaps died young, not in his father's will.
34. vi. PHINEAS.[5]
35. vii. JONATHAN,[5] called John in his father's will.

14. WILLIAM[4] (*William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Pine Hill, Berwick, yeoman; will made March 5, 1778 and proved December 18, 1780 mentions eldest son Jedediah, two younger sons Aaron and Moses, wife Mercy, daughter Lydia Austin, son-in-law Nathaniel Austin, daughter-in-law Mercy Downs, grandson Levi son of William, deceased. He married February 22, 1746 at Rochester, Mercy Canney.

Children:

36. i. JEDEDIAH,[5]
37. ii. AARON.[5]
38. iii. MOSES.[5]
iv. LYDIA,[5] m. Nathaniel Austin, January 31, 1775 at Berwick.
39. v. WILLIAM.[5]

15. THOMAS[4] (*William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Berwick, husbandman; admitted to 1st church, Berwick, 1773; administration granted James Roberts June 26, 1778; James Roberts died and administration was granted Jonathan Hamilton, Jr., 1781; inventory £246, 7; estate insolvent, divided 1792 among creditors. He married Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Lord.

16. DANIEL[4] (*William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), husbandman, of Pine Hill, Berwick, and Lebanon, Maine; died 1822, aged 93(?); married Judith Canney. He was remarkably clever in keeping his name from the records, but is mentioned in wills of brother Samuel and brother William. Children:

i. ISAAC,[5] drowned, unmarried in 1793. February 9, 1793 administration of estate of Isaac Downs late of Berwick, deceased, intestate, late soldier in the Continental army was granted Daniel Downs of Berwick, husbandman.
ii. LUCY,[5] m. Ichabod Downs December 19, 1782 at Berwick.
iii. PHEBE,[5] m. Reuben Goodwin January 6, 1785 at Berwick.
40. iv. DANIEL.[5]
v. BETSEY,[5] m. Moses Downs November 11, 1790, at Berwick.
vi. DORCAS,[5] m. Samuel Jones, 3d, June 22, 1797 at Lebanon.
41. vii. STEPHEN,[5] b. 1775.

WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, Farmington, Me.

NEWMARKET TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. VI, page 140.]

Ages of Mr Henry Burleigh's Children, vizt.

Mehitabel S. Burleigh Jun. Born May 18th 1794.

John Burleigh Born July 24th 1796.

Nathl R. Burleigh Born January 13th 1799.

Recorded by Information of Mr Henry Burleigh,

Attest, Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.

(N. T. R., II: 150.)

Samuel Graves, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Graves, was born October 13th 1787. (N. T. R., II: 162.)

The following are the Children of John & Comfort Moore born as follows, viz.

Ann Moore born Septr 5th 1808.

Abigail Moore born June 17th 1810.

John Moore born Decr 10th 1811.

Eleanor Moore born March 29th 1813.

The Birth of Children of Joseph R. Doe and Sarah his wife as follows.

First a Son Born June 1st 1819 & died 6th same month aged 6 days.

George Gains Doe Born May 21, 1821, and died June 12th 1822 aged 12 months & 22 days.

(N. T. R., II: 201.)

Children of Danl Hill & Elizabeth Hill continued from page 50.

Mary B. Hill Born Novr 23th 1792.

John B. Hill Born Jany 5th 1795.

Nathl R. Hill Born Octr 9th 1796.

James Hill 2th Born Feby 10th 1799.

Henry Hill Born Aprl 13th 1800 died Feby 26th 1803 aged 2 years & 10 months.

Mehitable S. Hill Born Decr 25th 1802.

Sarah Ann Hill Born Jany 15th 1806.

George H. Hill Born Septr 20th 1807.

The Births of Children of William Tenney & Phebe his wife as follows.

William Cutter Tenney Born July 26, 1817.
Phebe Tenney Born May 13, 1821.

(N. T. R., II: 202.)

Marriages Solemnized by Bradstreet Gilman Esqr.

March 4, 1822. John Lusthers* of Lee now in Newmarket to Sarah York of Exeter. (N. T. R., II: 221.)

Deerfield January 14th 1802.

To the Town Clerk of Newmarket,

Dear Sir. I send to you the Records as they were left on Record by my Father, and desire you to record them if they are not allready on Record & you will oblige yours to serve Joseph Hilton.

Myself, Joseph Hilton, Born June 13th 1747.
Mary Hilton, Born July 16th 1749.
Richard Hilton, Born July the 6th 1752.
William Hilton, Born August ye 15th 1759.
Sarah Hilton, Born Jany ye 9th 1762.
Nathl Hilton, Born March 17th 1764.

(N. T. R., II: 229.)

Samuel Paul, born in Kittery, Me. Septr 7th 1789.
Marthy M. Tarlton, born in Newmarket 1796, April 18th.
The above Couple Married Feby 13th 1815.
Their Children as follows:
George Oliver Paul, born Feby 25th 1816.

(N. T. R., II: 244.)

Nathl Paul Born in Kittery March 8th 1781.
Mary Masters born in Newmarket Jany 23^{d} 1785.
Married Feby 15th 1807 by ———.
Their Children:
Charles H. Paul, first Son born Decr 24th 1807.
Nathl Paul J^{r}, Second Son born Feby 11th 1809.
Amos Paul, third Son born Apr^{l} 29th 1810.
John M. Paul, fourth Son born Decr 4th 1811.
William M. Paul, fifth Son born May 16th 1813.
Nicholas G. Paul, Sixth Son born Apr^{l} 3^{d} 1815.
George M. Paul, Seventh Son born Decr 16th 1816.
Mary Ann Paul, born Jany 28, 1819.
Margery Paul, born Apr^{l} 11, 1820.
Andrew M. Paul, 8th Son born Septr 22^{d} 1821.
James C. Paul, born Jany 19th 1824.
Sarah E. Paul, born July 8th 1825. (N. T. R., II: 265.)

Children of Wm Speed & Mary his wife.

*Possibly intended for Luthers or Leathers.—Ed.

Benjamin Speed born Feby 2, 1808.
William Speed born July 10, 1809.
Robert Speed born March 13, 1811.
John Speed born Novr 25, 1813.
Elizabeth Speed born Octr 11, 1815.
Abigail Speed born July 7, 1817.
Mary Ann Speed born Jany 18, 1820.
Alfred Speed born May 19, 1823. (N. T. R., II: 266.)

Henry Wiggin, Born in Stratham, of Simon and Susanna Wiggin, the 8th day of May 1740, old Stile, and Married 31st day of March 1765, to

Lydia Shute who was Born in Newburyport, the 2^{d} day of December 1740, old Stile, of Michael & Wel[t]hen Shute, By whom he had seven Children, vizt.

1. Michael Wiggin, Born December 12th 1765.
2. Henry Wiggin, Born January 5th 1767.
3. Lydia Wiggin, Born September 15th 1768.
4. Welthen Wiggin, Born May 14th 1771.
5. Susanna Wiggin, Born January 5th 1774.
6. Elizabeth Wiggin, Born September 21st 1775.
   Lydia Wiggin, departed this life, March 25th 1776.
7. Lydia Wiggin, the second Born Decem^{r} 17th 1778.

Lydia Wiggin, the wife of Henry Wiggin departed this life 22^{d} day of July, 1784, in the 44th year of her age.

Henry Wiggin Married second time, by the Revd Nathaniel Ewer, July 23^{d} 1785, to Amy Herrick who was Born in Beverly Sept 22^{d} 1755, by whom he had five Children, vizt.

1. Daniel W. Wiggin Born March 22^{d} 1786.
2. Charles Wiggin Born February 24th 1788.
3. Sarah Wiggin Born July 15th 1790.
4. Abigail Wiggin Born December 12th 1792.
   Susanna Wiggin departed this life December 14th 1793, in the 20th year of her age.
5. Amy Wiggin Born October 28th 1794.
   Recorded January 4th 1809

Pr Josiah Adams, Town Clerk.
(N. T. R., II: 300.)

Marriages by the Revd John Broadhead.

Thomas Ayers of Greenland and Catharine Bracket of Newmarket were married Jany 4th 1810 by the Rev^{d} Mr. Broadhead.

January 27th 1812. Henry Gilman & Lydia Glidden were married by Walter Powers.

The following by the Revd John Broadhead.

Doct^{r} Enoch Falkner to Mrs. Mary Louisa Lord Sept^{r} — 1812.

Doct^{r} Daniel Cook to Miss Clarissa Watson Jan^{y} — 1813.

Mr David Godfrey to Miss Sarah Pinder June — 1815.

Mr Peter Hersey to Miss Mahala Wood March 4, 1816.

Mr Moody Smith to Miss Charlotte Durgin Apr^{l} 11, 1816.

Mr Warren Smith to Miss Susannah Chapman July 21, 1816.

Mr Thos Pendergast to Miss Charlotte Smart Apr^{l} 6, 1817.

Mr Eben^{r} Flanders to Miss Nancy Pinder May 10, 1817.

Mr Stephen Nudd to Miss Elizabeth Wiggin Septr 29, 1817.

Mr James Burleigh to Miss Martha Watson Decr 21, 1817.

Mr James Weston to Miss Betsey Smith March 8, 1818.

Mr Phinehas Willey to Miss Welthern Sias March 25, 1818.

Mr George Ayers to Miss Perney Bracket Septr 9, 1818.

Mr Moody Smith to Miss Sally P. Smith Decr 16, 1818.

Mr Benjn Watson to Miss Rebecka Chapman Decr 31, 1818.

Mr Nathan Prsson to Miss Eliz^{a} Downing March 19, 1819.

Mr John Ayers to Miss Lydia Bracket March 31, 1819.

Mr Joseph R. Doe to Miss Sarah Gains Apr^{l} 11, 1819.

Mr Abner P. Stinson to Mrs. Olive R. Neil July 21, 1819.

Mr Thomas Dodge to Miss Betsey Smith Octr 24, 1819.

Mr John Edgerly to Miss Mary Langley Novr 6, 1819.

Mr Nathan Smith to Miss Martha H. Pilsbury Novr 4, 1819.

Mr John Marsh to Miss Betsey Osgood Novr 23, 1819.

Mr Edmund Pilsbury to Miss Eliz^{a} D. Barnard Decr 1, 1819.

Mr Thomas Chapman to Miss Almira Robinson Feby 1, 1820.

Mr John Dearborn of Durham to Miss Mary Watson of Newmarket Aug. 3, 1812.

(N. T. R., II: 318.)

Genl James Hill born Decem^{r} 31st 1734 at Kittery.

Sarah Coffin born July 11th 1740 at Kittery, District of Maine.

Married Jany 31st 1760 at Kittery by the Revd John Rogers.

Their Children were:

Daniel Hill born July 16th 1761.

Sarah Hill born Jany 5th 1763, died May 10th 1819 aged 56 y^{s} 4 m. & 5 days.

Mary Hill born June 2nd 1764.

James Hill born March 2nd 1766.

Apphia Hill born Decr 4th 1767. Died June 21st 1770.

Eunice Hill born May 28th 1770.

Elizabeth Hill born Feby 22nd 1772.
William Hill born April 7th 1773.
Feby 3rd 1774. Died Sarah, the Wife of Genl James Hill.
Married again to Sarah Burleigh, widow, June 20th 1774.
Their Children were:
Hannah Hill born March 27th 1775.
John Burleigh Hill born June 3rd 1776.
Joseph Hoit Hill born June 16th 1778.
Benjamin Hill born Septr 19th 1779.
Deborah Hill born May 3rd 1781.
Apphia Hill born July 4th 1783.
Mehitable Hill born Aprl 2nd 1785.
Olive Rindge Hill born Jany 1st 1787.
Amos Shephard Hill born Novemr 30th 1788.
Decr 10th 1789. Died Sarah, the 2nd Wife.
Married again to Martha Folsom, widow, Apl 6th 1790.
Genl James Hill died Augt 22nd 1811.
June 7th 1812, died Martha, the widow of the late Genl Hill.
(N. T. R., II: 329.)

Marriages by the Revd Curtis Coe.

Caleb W. Norris to Lucy Hall, Augt 5, 1822.
Nathl Flood to Elizabeth Miles Novr 28, 1822.
(N. T. R., II: 338.)

Stephen Bordman born in Newmarket July 5th 1777.
Mary Blydenburgh born in Durham March 14th 1784.
Married at Durham, Feby 23rd 1804.
Their Children are as follows:
John Blydenburgh Bordman born Decemr 6th 1804.
Martha Millen Bordman born April 1st 1807.
William Bordman born Apl 10th 1809. Died Decr 17th 1809.
Mary Jane Bordman born Novemr 16th 1811.

Marriages by Elder John Adams.

Jacob Burleigh Jr. of Newmarket and Miss Lois Mathes were married Feby 23, 1820.

Marriages by Henry Wiggin Esqr.

Nathl Huntoon & Mary G. Meader both of Epping Decr 31, 1822.
(N. T. R., II: 339.)

Margaret Frost Mead, Daughter of Jeremy & Mary Mead, born December 9th 1794.
Children born to Benjamin French Jur. & Mary his wife, vizt.
Nathaniel Young French born July 20th 1810.
Mary Jane French born November 24th 1811.

Benjamin Franklin French born May 9th 1813.
Joseph Young French born March 26th 1815.
John W. Shute, born in Newmarket March 21st 1792.
Mary Grover born in Durham Augt 25th 1794.
Married in Durham by Mr Osborn May 10th 1818.
Their Children:
John E. Shute born May 26th 1819.
William H. Shute born Octr 10th 1821, and died May 2nd 1822 aged 7 months & 23 days.
James G. Shute born July 14, 1823.
William Tetherly son of Thos & Wethern Tetherly now living with John W. Shute was born Decr 20, 1807.

(N. T. R., II: 340.)

Deaths in Newmarket in the year A. D. 1815.

Daniel, son of David & Elizabeth Chapman Died April 15th Aet 32.
Joseph S. Son of Capt Hubarteous & Mary Neal Died Apl 26th Aet 27.
Sarah Daniels Died May 2nd Aged 65.
Richard Glasgo, Died May 2nd
Aphia, Daughter of John & Susan Willis Died 16th June Aged 15.
Daniel Hill Jr, Died at Savanna June 8th Aged 24 years & 4 months.
John M. Smith Died June 27th Aged —
Edward Hersey Died June 28th Aged —
Wd Mary Neil Died July 11, Aged 60.

(N. T. R., II: 370.)

Amos Paul and Deborah Gilman were married March 4, 1817 by Rev. Alfred Metcalf.

(N. T. R., II: 400.)

Marriages Solemnized by the Revd Phinehas Crandal.

Parker Johnson & Mary Johnson both of Portsmouth Jany 19, 1823.
John Perkins & Sarah Morrison both of Dover Aprl 20, 1823.

(N. T. R., II: 424.)

Andrew B. Shute born in Newmarket March 21st 1794.
Catherine Grover born in Durham June 29th 1798.
Their Children:
Andrew W. Shute born May 4th 1819.
George Shute born Feby 4th 1821.
Giles Smart born Decr 10th 1775.

Mary Bracket born Apr^{l} 10th 1782.
Married June 28th 1802.
Their Children:
Charles Smart born Decr 12th 1802.
Elizabeth Smart born March 15th 1804.
Clarissa Smart born Octr 8th 1805.
Martha Smart born Jany 28th 1808.
Caleb Smart born Septr 8th 1810.
Mary Ann Smart born Novr 11th 1817.

(N. T. R., II: 425.)

Joseph H. Smith born Jany 16th 1766.
Elizabeth Hill born Feby 22^{d} 1772.
Married Octr 17th 1790.
Their Children:
Charles Hill Smith born Octr 1st 1791.
Elizabeth Sophia Smith born June 20th 1793.
Sarah Perkins Smith born July 19, 1795.
Andrew Glidden Smith born Ap^{l} 20, 1797.
Anne Moody Smith born March 10, 1799.
Maria Moody Smith born March 14, 1801.
Anne Briant Smith born Jany 28, 1803.
Joseph Moody Smith born Decr 27, 1804.
Benjn Sias Smith born Feby 27, 1807.
Mary Ann Smith born Apr^{l} 12, 1810.
Rhea Sylvia Smith born March 27, 1812.
Calista Lucinda Smith born Augs^{t} 23, 1814.
James Speed born in Newmarket Novr 29, 1786.
Elsie Downing born in Newington Septr 8, 1788.
Married Septr 10, 1810.
Their Children:
Abigail Speed born Decr 12, 1810.
Margaret Ann Speed born June 10, 1812.
James Nutter Speed born Novr 21, 1816.
Augustus Downing Speed born Augs^{t} 30, 1820.
George W. Speed born Apr^{l} 6, 1823.
Susan Speed born February 5th 1826.
Elizabeth Speed born April 12th 1828.

(N. T. R., II: 426.)

Arthur Branscomb born Apr^{l} 27th 1789.
Sarah Chapman born July 27th 1794.
Married Jany 20th 1816.
Their Children:
Mary Hill Branscomb born June 28, 1818.

Lucy Ann Branscomb born March 29, 1820.
Charles Henry Branscomb born June 16, 1822.
Washington Lafayette Weymouth Born October 15, 1824.
The births of Children of Charles Smart and Elizabeth his wife.
Moulton Smart born Augs^{t} 11, 1813.
Charles Smart 3^{d} born May 9, 1815.
Wm Harrison B. Smart born Augs^{t} 3, 1819.
(N. T. R., II: 427.)

David Chapman J^{r} born May 2nd 1776.
Mary Lord born Novr 3^{d} 1776.
Married Feby 22nd 1798.
Their Children:
Nathl Lord Chapman born Apr^{l} 5th 1799. Died Octr 5th 1824, ag^{d} 25 y. 7 mos.
Mary Chapman born Octr 22, 1800.
Mary Louisa B. Chapman born Oct^{t} 6, 1801.
David Chapman born Jany 1, 1804.
Elizabeth P. Chapman born Feby 25, 1806.
James M. Chapman born Augs^{t} 5, 1808.
Emily Chapman born March 7, 1811.
John Francis Chapman born May 28, 1813.
Lucy Lord Chapman born Septr 4, 1815.
George W. Chapman born Decr 31, 1818.
Edmund Chapman born July 15, 1778.
Susan Lord born Decr 22, 1784.
Married Octr 15, 1804.
Their Children:
Edmund A. Chapman born May 27, 1805.
Ebenezer L. Chapman born Augs 1, 1807.
Lucy L. Chapman born Septr 27, 1809.
Francis Chapman born Jany 12, 1812.
Falkner Chapman born July 9, 1814.
Francis Chapman born Septr 3, 1816.
Nathl B. Chapman born March 5, 1819.
Susan Chapman born Augs^{t} 13, 1821.
(N. T. R., II: 428.)

Marriages by the Revd Peter Holt.

Mr Danl Tuttle to Miss Judith French July 4, 1825.
(N. T. R., II: 433.)

Marriages by Elder Jacob Sanborn.

Mr David Griffin of Epsom to Miss Mary Gilman of Newmarket March 1, 1826. (N. T. R., II: 470.)

Newmarket July 22d 1828. Were married Mr. David Hartwell & Miss Joanna Drew both of Somersworth.

Attest, Curtis Coe, Gospel Minister.
A Copy James Coleman, Town Clerk.
(N. T. R., II: 495.)

Record of Marriages Solemnized by Revd John Brodhead.

Hon. William Plummer Jr. Epping to Miss Margaret F. Mead of Newmarket Sep 12th 1820.

Mr. John C. Fowler of Newmarket to Miss Mary Nutter of Newington April 4th 1822.

Capt Robert Clark to Mrs. Hannah Fowler both of Newmarket April 4th 1822.

Henry Wiggin, Esq. to Miss Olive Smith both of Newmarket Nov. 18, 1820.

Mr. James Thurston to Miss Deborah Chase both of Epping April 5th 1822.

Mr. Jonathan Davis of Brentwood to Miss Mary S. Tetherly of Newmarket April 27th 1822.

Mr. Thomas B. Hall to Miss Mehitable Bennett both of Newmarket March 12th 1821.

Mr. Jeremiah Sanborn to Miss Mehitable Wiggin both of Epping Sept. 20th 1822.

Mr. John Kelley of Exeter to Miss Mary Ann Henderson of Durham December 4th 1822.

Mr. Temple Paul to Miss Susan W. Burley both of Newmarket Decr 8th 1822. (N. T. R., II: 498.)

Record of Marriages Solemnized by Rev. John Brodhead.

Mr. Nathan B. Wiggin of Boston to Miss Deborah Wentworth of Newmarket Jany 8th 1823.

Mr. Nathan Smith to Miss Sally Kenniston both of Epping Jany 3d 1823.

Mr. Noah Johnson of Lee to Miss Susan Kelley of Nottingham Jany 13th 1823.

Mr. George Robinson of Greenland to Miss Betsey Watson of Newmarket March — 1823.

Mr. Henry Gilman to Mrs. Mahala Hersey both of Newmarket April 16th 1823.

Revd Samuel Norris of Barre, Vermont to Miss Elizabeth H. Brodhead of Newmarket August 30th 1823.

Mr. Thomas J. Clark to Miss Priscilla C. Lang both of Stratham Oct. 12th 1823.

Doct. George W. Gale to Miss Ruth Wood both of Newmarket Novr 12th 1823.

Mr. Theodore Hilton to Miss Polly Butler both of Deerfield Novr 19th 1823.

Mr. Jonathan Fogg Jr to Miss Nancy Pike both of Epping Decr 7th 1823. (N. T. R., II: 499.)

Mr. Hall J. Jenness to Miss Mercy H. Tarlton both of Newmarket Feb. 24th 1824.

Mr. Asa Sanborn of Brookfield to Miss Judith Burley of Newmarket Feb. 24th 1824.

Mr. Thomas Caswell of Barrington to Miss Betsy S. Burley of Newmarket August 1st 1824.

Mr. Hamden Williams of Exeter to Miss Mary G. Smith of Newmarket Nov^{r} — 1824.

Mr. Chase Gilman to Miss Eliza Lawrence both of Epping Dec^{r} — 1824.

Mr. Hale Stephens of Newmarket to Miss Sally T. Tilton of Exeter Oct. — 1824.

Mr. Winthrop H. Clarage to Miss Lydia Fullington both of Portsmouth March — 1825.

Mr. James Rundlett Jr. to Miss Eliza Plummer both of Epping August 30th 1825.

Doct. Nathaniel Batchelor of Nottingham to Miss Sarah Ann Hoit of Epping Sep^{t} 20, 1825.

Mr. Rufus K. Seargent of Haverhill to Miss Hannah Shaw of Poplin Sep^{t} 25th 1825. (N. T. R., II: 500.)

Marriages Solemnized by Rev. John Brodhead.

Mr. Samuel Chesley 2nd of Madbury to Miss Mehitable Demerit of Durham Sepr 25th 1825.

James Coleman Esq. to Miss Lydia Tredwell both of Newmarket November 24th 1825.

Mr. Andrew D. Stockbridge to Miss Nancy B. Smith both of Newmarket December 4th 1825.

Lieut. Benjamin Burley of Epping to Miss Elizabeth Ann Cilley of Nottingham Novr 7th 1826.

Mr. Daniel Emerson of Lee to Miss Sukey C. Dow of Epping Novr 21, 1826.

Mr. Benjamin Winkley J^{r} of Dover to Miss Eliza C. Hoit of Newmarket Novr 23rd 1826.

Rockingham ss. State of New Hampshire. Town of Newmarket. Newmarket Feby 5th 1829. This may certify to whom it may concern that on this 5th day of Feb., 1829 Mr. James F. Sanborn of Sanbornton and Miss Mary E. Meserve of Newmarket were duly joined in Marriage as the law directs by me Samuel Kelley.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, CONCORD, N. H.

1730—1905.

MARRIAGES BY REV. ASA McFARLAND, D. D.

[Continued from Vol. VI, page 112.]

1808. Jany 14.* Job Abbot of Andover & Lucy Chandler of Concord were married.

Jany 21. William Preston of Rumney & Mary Herbert of Concord were married.

Stephen Sargeant & Fanny Noyes both of Bow were married.

Feby 16. Enoch Burnham of Paris, Maine & Judith Virgin of Concord were married.

Feb. 17. Saml Knowlton & Sally Dimond both of Concord were married.

Do. 23. Leonard Pratt of Needham, Massachusetts and Sally Noyes of Bow were married.

March 10. Chandler Eastman and Abigail Chase Bradley both of Concord were married.

Abner Farnum J^{r} and Mary Martin both of Concord were married.

March 14. William Hoit & Betsey Thompson both of Concord were married.

April 10. Levi Hutchinson of Pembroke & Sally Paige of Concord were married.

April 14. Ephraim Colby Ju^{r} of Hopkinton & Ruth Davis of Concord were married.

May 29. James Emerson & Mehitable Robertson both of Concord were married.

July 31. Isaac Blunt & Polly Eastabrook both of Concord were married.

August 15. John Harvey of Dracut, Massachusetts, & Mary Straw of Hopkinton were married.

August 25.† Marshall Baker & Naomi Hoit both of Concord were married.

*Concord City Records give the date of this marriage as Jan. 24.
†City Records give the date as Aug. 28.—Ed.

1808. Sept. 13. Timothy Dow and Margaret Sawyer both of Concord were married.

D° Jesse Carr Tuttle and Zerviah Abbot both of Concord were married.

D° Henry Rolfe and Deborah Carter both of Concord were married.

Oct. 11th Abel Eastman & Sally Chandler both of Concord were married.

Octr 27. Robertson Ames & Sarah Thompson both of Concord were married.

Nov. 6. Joshua Abbot Jr & Betsy Kimball both of Concord were married.

Nov. 13. Smith Bachelder of Brunswick, Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Sophia Bradley of Concord were married.

Novr 15.* John Hoit Durgin of Canterbury and Susannah Goodwin of Concord were married.

Decr 25. William Gordon of Chester & Polly Gordon of Concord were married.

Decr 27. John Bradley Jur & Lydia Kimball both of Concord were married.

Decr 29. Isaac Proctor Jur of Hopkinton and Nancy Herrick of Concord were married.

1809. Jany 12. James Elliot and Betsey Colby both of Concord were married.

Jany 31. Oliver Whitney and Joanna Currier both of Bow were married.

Feby 9. Seth Baker of Bow and Abigail Abbot of Concord were married.

March† — Richard Welch and Betsey How both of Pembroke were married.

May 21. Samuel W. Lang of Boscawen and Mary Eastman of Concord were married.

June 6. William Hoit, Jr. & Betsey Hazeltine both of Concord were married.

June 8. James Allen of Concord & Hannah Knowles of Pembroke were married.

August 3d Henry Sweetzer of Chester & Susan West of Concord were married.

Sept. 4. James Sherburne of Wheelock, State of Vermont and Mary Eastman of Concord were married.

*City Records give the date Dec. 15.
†City Records give the date March 10.—Ed.

1809. Oct. 5. Jeremiah Paige Raymond of Weare & Susan Gale of Concord were married.

Oct. 15. Sam[l] Butters & Elizabeth Eastman both of Concord were married.

Nov. 15. Joshua Esty of Hillsborough and Mehitable Hoit of Concord were married.

Nov. 23. Benjamin Edmunds of Warner & Nancy Sargeant of Concord were married.

Nov. 30. Chauncy Newall of Pembroke & Nancy White of Bow were married.

Dec[r] 3. Timothy Darling Ju[r] of Hopkinton & Nancy Hall of Concord were married.

Dec[r] 19. Zebediah Farnum and Chloe Abbot both of Concord were married.

December 21. Moses Farnum & Esther Carter both of Concord were married.

Dec[r] 24. Samuel Walker and Abigail Clough both of Bow were married.

Dec[r] 26. William Carter & Polly Carter both of Concord were married

Dec[r] 28. Jonathan P. Webster of Boscawen & Janette Wilkins of Concord were married.

1810. Jan[y] 1. Moses Colby and Polly Dimond both of Concord were married.

Jan[y] 25. Alexander McColly of Fryeburgh, Commonwealth of Massachusetts & Mary Knox of Pembroke were married.

Jan[y] 31. Henry Oakes of Peacham, State of Vermont & Emily Mann of Concord were married.

Feb[y] 5. Jedediah Currier and Polly Whittemore both of Concord were married.

Feb[y] 6. Phillip Furbur and Mariam Currier both of Concord were married.

March 6. Chase P. Griffin of Alfred, Maine, and Sally Farnum of Concord were married.

March 19. Isaac Walker Cleasby and Polly Prescot both of Concord were married.

March 25. John Bayley of East Greenwich, State of Rhode Island, & Betsy Emerson of Concord were married

April 17th* Thomas Baldwin & Ruth Chandler both of Concord were married.

*City Records read April 7.—Ed.

1810. April 19. Stephen Darling of Hopkinton & Mehitable Emerson of Concord were married.

May 7. Nathan Cole and Sarah Eastman both of Concord were married.

May 10. Nathaniel Meservey of Concord and Phebe Aldrich of Bow were married.

June 20. Isaac Esty of Hillsborough & Sally Hoit of Concord were married.

August 5th James Buswell & Sally Davis both of Concord were married.

Sept. 6. Keyes Powell and Polly Weeks both of Concord were married.

October 14. Warren Lovejoy of Boston, Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Sary G. Hutchins of Concord were married.

October 30. Jeremiah Upton and Jemima Sargent both of Bow were married.

Novr 4. Porter Blanchard & Nancy Souther both of Concord were married.

Novr 13th Richard Webster & Rhoda Abbot both of Concord were married.

Novr 22.* Caleb Smart of Hopkinton & Hannah Chandler of Concord were married.

Decr 16. Richard Worthen and Lydia Wheeler both of Bow were married.

Decr 24. Revd Caleb H. Sherman & Sophia M. Parker both of Dover were married.

Decr 27th William Messer & Betsey Walker both of Bow were married.

1811. Jany 16. Mr. Jeremiah Farnum & Miss Sally Hall both of Concord were married.

Jany 24. Levi Clough & Lucinda Houghton both of Bow were married.

Feby 28. Samuel Elliot Scales & Rebecca Farnum both of Concord were married.

March 6. John Putnam of Hanover & Sally Heath of Bow were married.

March 21.† Ebenezer Ball & Nancy Camore both of Concord were married.

March 26. Robert Ambrose & Sarah Cleasby both of Concord were married.

*City Records read Nov. 23. †City Records read March 26.—Ed.

1811. April 17th Timothy Abbot and Lydia Abbot both of Concord were married.

May 2. Caleb Currier and Lucinda Towner both of Concord were married.

July 18. James Morgan and Fanny Rowell both of Bow were married.

August 22. John Palmer of Salem, Commonwealth of Massachusetts & Mehitable Ambrose Page of Concord were married.

Sept 10th John Park of Groton, Commonwealth of Massachusetts & Anna Shirtliff of Concord were married.

Novr 18. Marcellas Morril of Canterbury & Sarah Emery Bradley of Concord were married.

Nov. 21. Alpheus Chickering & Sally Dustin both of Bow were married.

Decr 12. John White of Salisbury & Sophia Wilkins of Concord were married.

1812. Jany 5th* Abel Clough & Allice Ferrin both of Concord were married.

Jany 19th Edmund Carlton of Bartlet & Sarah Houghton of Concord were married.

Jany 21. David Bailey George and Rhoda Chandler both of Concord were married.

Feby 3d Ebenezer Hutchinson Jur of Lyndeborough and Betsey Carter of Concord were married.

Feby 9th Thomas Wilson Jur and Sally Thompson Colby both of Concord were married.

March 12. Joseph Eastman Jr. & Judith Sutton both of Concord were married.

March 19th Benjamin Bailey of Plymouth & Ruth Eastman of Concord were married.

March 26. William Johonnet resident in Goffstown & Sarah Emerson of Concord were married.

April 14. Wells Carter & Sukey White both of Bow were married.

May 14. John Dane & Sarah Sutton both of Concord were married.

May 19. Charles Hutchins of Sandbornton & Mary Thorndike of Concord were married.

May 31. John Flanders & Rachel Abbot both of Concord were married.

*City Records read January 1.—Ed.

1812. June 11. Capt. Andrew McClarey* & Miss Mehitable Harris Duncan of Concord were married.

June 14. Thomas Puffer and Mary Gload both of Concord were married.

October 1.** Hazen Virgin & Zubah Graham both of Concord were married.

D° Matthew Nichols and Caroline Ance both of Concord were married.

D° 29. Benjamin Elliot & Judith Colby both of Concord were married.

D° James Connor of Boscawen & Susanna Colby of Concord were married.

Nov. 3. Samuel Gains Eastman & Nancy Robertson both of Concord were married.

Novr 12.† Eleazer Davis of New Durham and Phebe Johnson of Concord were married.

Novr 26. Ebenezer Lovejoy and Mary Sanborn both of Concord were married.

Decr 2. Revd Samuel R. Hall of Rumford, Maine and Mrs. Hannah Blanchard of Concord were married.

Decr 17. Benjamin Emery & Sarah Farnum both of Concord were married.

1813. Jany 20. Josiah Putney of Hopkinton & Apphia Kimball of Concord were married.

Jany 25. Elijah Moses & Ruth Parker of Epsom were married.

Feby 25. Moses Kimball Jr. of Number One, District of Maine and Lucy Osgood of Concord were married.

March 3^d Jewett S. Lang and Sally Goodwin both of Concord were married.

March 11. Francis N. Fisk & Mary Emery both of Concord were married.

March 18. Francis Morril‡ of Sutton and Mary Dimond of Concord were married.

April 1. Trueworthy Morgan & Mary Clendining both of Bow were married.

April 25.§ Laban Paige and Nancy Davis both of Concord were married.

July 8. Timothy Abbot Ju^r and Rhoda Johnson both of Concord were married.

*City Records give his residence as Epsom.

†City Records read Nov. 3. ‡Concord City Marriages give his surname as Merrill. His publishment reads Morrill.

§City Records read April 28. **City Records read Oct. 11.—Ed.

1813. August 1. Samuel F. Clark and Betsey Alls both of Concord were married.

Sept. 28. Chandler Lovejoy & Zuba Graham both of Concord were married.

Novr 11. Robert Lake of Chichester and Hannah Noyes of Concord were married.

Decr 21st Bela Carter & Judith Carter both of Concord were married.

Decr 27. Jeremiah Paige and Ruth Shute both of Concord were married.

1814. Feb. 1. Timothy Chellis and Polly Lovejoy both of Concord were married.

Feb. 3. Isaac Hill & Susan Ayer both of Concord were married.

Feby 8. Joshua Towle* of Limerick, Massachusetts & Clarissa Eastman of Loudon were married.

Feb. 16. Benjamin Bigsby & Mary Cleasby both of Concord were married.

March 7. Saml Emerson of Concord & Judith Silver of Bow were married.

March 13. Coleman Goodwin of Rumford, District of Maine and Keziah Wheeler of Concord were married.

April 12.† Isaiah Webber & Hannah Davis both of Hopkinton were married.

June 7. Henry Kendall & Cinthia Bullen both of Concord were married.

July 11. Joseph W. Clement & Phebe Wheeler both of Hopkinton were married.

July 14. Ezra Elliot and Lucretia Welch both of Concord were married.

July 31. Phillip Ferrin & Sally Cleasby both of Concord were married.

Sept. 18. Samuel Fellows & Nancy Hains both of Concord were married.

Sept. 27. Richard M. Kimball of Hopkinton and Ruth Emerson of Concord were married.

——— Moses Abbot Jr. and Eunice Call both of Concord were married.

Sept. 29. John Emerson and Hannah Nudd both of Concord were married.

*Concord City Marriages give this name as Jonathan Towle; the Publishments end in 1813 and are not continued again until 1829, so there is no way to verify from them. Probably a record of this marriage can be found at Loudon. †City Records give the date as April 11.—Ed.

1814. Octr 18. Joshua Morse, Esq. of Hopkinton & Lydia Farnum of Concord were married.

Decr 14. John Farnum and Miriam Dimond both of Concord were married.

Decr 19. Levi Bartlett of Boston, Commonwealth of Massachusetts & Clarissa Walker of Concord were married.

Decr 24. Cooper Frost & Sarah Trumbull both of Concord were married.

1815. Jany 1. Ebenezer Tucker Ju^{r} of Salisbury & Sarah Willey of Northfield were married.

Jany 4. Timothy Furnald of Northwood & Mary Osgood of Concord were married.

Jany 9. Francis Bounty & Priscilla Arlin both of Concord were married.

March 9th Peter Hazeltine Abbot & Sarah Abbot both of Concord were married.

March 12. James Buntin Ju^{r} of Bow and Catharine Kennison of Allenstown were married.

March 16. Reuben Abbot 3^{d} & Hannah Abbot both of Concord were married.

March 19. Nathan Stickney & Martha L. Currier both of Concord were married.

March 23^{d} Ebenezer Flanders & Nancy Weeks both of Concord were married.

May 14.* Enoch Nichols of Andover & Charlotte Powell of Concord were married.

June 15.† Nathaniel Emerson Ju^{r} & Mary Norton both of Candia were married.

June 27.‡ Col. Warren Rawson of Mendon, Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Martha Bullen of Concord were married.

July 13. Daniel White of Bow and Polly Carter of Concord were married.

July 17. Samuel Carter & Ruth Cleasby both of Concord were married.

July 28. John Rogers & Hannah C. Farnum both of Concord were married.

August 31. David Carter & Betsy Elliot both of Concord were married.

*City Records give the date as May 16. †City Records give the date as June 18. ‡City Records give the date as June 19.—Ed.

1815. August 31. Abijah Baily of Dunbarton & Mary Clark of Concord were married.

October 23. Preserved Robertson of Weare & Mahala Kimball of Concord were married.

October 26. Isaac Danforth of Boston, Commonwealth of Massachusetts & Dolly Hutchins of Concord were married.

Novr 16. Joseph Lowe & Fanny Abbot both of Concord were married.

Nov. 30. Reuben Osgood and Dolly George both of Concord were married.

Decr 4. Benjamin Berry & Lydia Fogg both of Concord were married.

1816. Jany 25. Levi Abbot Ju^{r} & Elizabeth Dimond both of Concord were married.

March 3^{d} David Clough of Bow & Charlotte Virgin of Concord were married.

D^{o} 5. Benjamin Little, Esq. of Boscawen and Persis Herbert of Concord were married.

March 14. Jeremiah Morgan & Abiah Colby both of Bow were married.

D^{o} 19. Winthrop Bradbury & Hannah Goodwin both of Concord were married.

D^{o} 20. Isaac Sargent of Boscawen & Rebecca Farnum* of Concord were married.

April 29. Stephen Lang Ju^{r} and Martha Flanders both of Concord were married.

Aaron Sargent of Canterbury & Sabra Bradley of Concord were married.

July 9. Josiah Furnel & Sophia Eastman both of Concord were married.

July 16. Amos Morgan & Betsy Dunkle both of Bow were married.

Sept. 23^{d} William West & Mary Barker both of Concord were married.

Novr 7th Dr. John Sargent of Loudon & Sally Wilkins of Concord were married.

Novr 7. Nathaniel Goss Ju^{r} of Greenland† and Pamelia Abbot of Concord were married.

Novr 14. Samuel Hardy of Concord & Polly Arlin of Northfield were married.

*Concord City Records give the name as Ferrin.
†City Records read, of Concord. Probably Church record is correct.

1816. Novr 14. Isaac Dow Ju^{r} & Perney Gill both of Concord were married.

D^{o} Jewett Bishop of Concord & Eliza Dustin of Bow were married.

Novr 25. William Simpson of Pembroke & Hannah W. Ferrin of Concord were married.

Decr 11. Jacob Dimond & Rose Abbot both of Concord were married.

Decr 17. Joseph Barnard of Hopkinton & Miriam Eastman of Concord were married.

Decr 24. Abiel Virgin & Nancy Brown both of Concord were married.

1817. Jany 8th Revd Jonathan Curtis of Epsom & Betsey Barker of Concord were married.

Feby 6. Benjamin F. Bussell** & Abigail Hoit both of Concord were married.

Feby 20. Ezra Hoit & Abigail Ferrin both of Concord were married.

April 10. John Carter & Philadelphia Aldrich both of Bow were married.

May 5. Edward D. Lord of Epsom & Betsy Osgood of Concord were married

June 22. Asa Wilkins of Wiscasset, District of Maine & Lucy R. Kendall of Concord were married.

—— 25. Rufus Danforth & Sarah Herbert both of Concord were married.

Octr 22. William Kimball of Portland, District of Maine and Clarissa D. Colby of Concord were married.

Novr 3. Abel Baker* & Nancy Bradley both of Concord were married.

Nov. 11. Jesse Garvin of Concord and Abigail Morrison of Pembroke were married.

Nov. 13. Nathaniel Simpson and Lydia Elliot both of Concord were married.

Nov. 27. William Kent & Catharine Hutchins both of Concord were married.

Decr 25. John F. Elliot & Anna Fisk both of Concord were married.

Decr 26. Moses H. Bradley of Bridgewater & Mary Green† of Concord were married.

*City Records read, Abel Baker Jr.

†City Records read, both of Concord. Probably the Church record is correct. **City Records read Benjamin T. Russell.—Ed.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

BAPTISMS BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

[Continued from Vol. VI, page 120.]

1780 July 25th Juda Witheren, daughter to John Witheren, upon her making a confession of faith.

Septr 10th Mary, & Anna Daughters of Joseph Page

Septr 17th John, Son to Joseph Haven

Septr 24th John, Son to Wentworth Hayes

Octr 24th Oliver, Daniel, & Jacob Sons to Daniel Pevee. Sally, daughter to Daniel Pevee

Novr 12th Josiah Durgen, upon his making a confession of faith in Christ

Novr 28th Daniel, Son to Josiah Durgen William, Son to William Knight Lois Daughter to William Knight Charlotte, Daughter to Josiah Durgen

1781 Janr 4th Moses, Son to Moses Weymouth Lydia, Daughter to Moses Weymouth

March 25th Abigail, Wife to Thos Brown, upon her making a confession of faith

April 28th Elizabeth Daughter to Moses Roberts

April 29th Ezra, Son to Moses Roberts. Susannah Daughter to Moses Roberts.

May 20th Nathaniel, Son to Alexander Hodgdon Jur Molly, Daughter to Benjamin Hoit

May 27th Jesse, Son to Ephraim Kimball

June 14th Theodore, & Samuel Emerson, Sons to Samuel Furbur Mary & Elizabeth, daughters to James Chesley Thomas, Son to James Chesley

June 17th Alice, Daughter to Dean Jacob Chamberlain of the Gore.

July 1st Sarah, Daughter to David Place

July 7th David, Son to James Horn, Dover Jonathan, Son to Benj. Furbur Mary, Daughter to Benj. Furbur

July 19th William Kingman, Son to Samuel Hayes of Barrington

July 22d Roger, Son to Samuel Copps of Lebanon

1781 July 29th Tristram, Son to Joseph Tucker
August 12th Ephraim, Son to Ephraim Wentworth
Septr 9th Nathaniel, Son to Stephen Jenkins
Septr 19th Stephen, Daniel & Robert Sons to Robert McCrelus Esther, Elizabeth & Mary, Daughters to Robert McCrelus
Octr 7th John & Moses Sons to Thos Brown Elizabeth Daughter to Moses Hayes Junr
Octr 28th Richard Furbur, Son to James Chesley
Novr 14th George, Son to Abraham Waldron William, Son to John Kingman James, Son to Hinkson Marden of Barrington
Decr 23d Abigail, Daughter to Benj. Furbur
1782 Janr 6th Rebecca, Daughter to Ebenezer Tebbets
April 14th Rebecca, Daughter to Benjamin Forst Junr
May 19th Hannah Furbur, grand daughter to Benj. Forst
June 23d Alexander, Son to John Barker Moses, Son to Moses Roberts Tamesin, Daughter to Ichabod Hayes
July 2d Daniel, Son to Joseph Hayes of Barrington Betty, Daughter to Saml Hayes of Barrington
July 3d Abigail, Daughter to John Bennet of New Durham, offered to baptism by her grand parents, Robberts
July 7th Isaac, Son to Paul Jennes
July 14th John, Ebenezer, James & Henry, Sons to Henry Tebbets Charity, Susannah, & Sarah, Daughters to Henry Tebbets
July 21st Mary, Daughter to Joseph Haven
July 28th David Copps, Son to Joseph Page
June 9th Deborah Walker, & Martha Bracket twin Daughters to Capt Parrot of Portsmouth, baptized at Mr Buckminster's Meeting
Octr 6th John Fabins, Son to Samuel Furbur Jonathan, Son to Jonathan Morrison Sally, (Wife of Jonathan Morrison) upon her making confession of faith Sally, Daughter to Jonathan Morrison Molly, Daughter to Moses Hayes Junr
Novr 24th George, Son to Benj Hoit
1783 April 30th Lois, Daughter to John Mardin, upon her death bed
May 16th Lydia and Sarah twin daughters of John Cate Elizabeth, daughter to William Locke Elizabeth daughter to George Waterhouse Hannah, daughter to James Howard (all) of Barrington

1783 May 26th Molly, daughter to Moses Downs
June 12th John, Son to Elisha Blake of Barrington
June 29th Joseph, Son to Josiah Durgin Rose, daughter to Wm Knight
July 13th Isaac, Son to David Place
July 16th Joshua, Son to Daniel Horn, on a sick bed.
August 12th Mary, and Elizabeth Two Daughters of Saml Winkly Junr Barrington
Septr 29th David, Son to Ebenr Wentworth Anne, daughter to Ebenezer Wentworth
Novr 2d Anne, daughter of Robert McCrelus.
1784 May 9th Samuel, Son to Ephraim Kimball
May 16th Lydia, Daughter to Joseph Tucker
July 18th Hannah, Daughter of Ichabod Hayes
August 15th James, Son to Danl Calef Abigail, Daughter to Danl Calef
Septr 5th George, Son to Joseph Haven Edward, Son to Henry Tebbets
Septr 9th Mercy, Daughter to Timothy Davis, of the Gore
Septr 12th Peter Son to Daniel Horn of Wakefield Temperance, Daughter to Richard Hilton
Septr 26th A child of Abner Hodgdon's, No Name
Octr 31st Noah & Isaac, Sons to Noah Thompson, adopted by John Place. Hannah, daughter to Noah Thompson, adopted by John Place
Decr 5th John, Son Benj. Rollings Sarah, Betty, & Molly Daughters of Benj. Rollings
1785 March 14th Solomon Perkins, aged 82, a Quaker, upon his making a confession of Faith, & desiring to be baptized
April 10th Sarah, Daughter to Moses Roberts
June 5th Stephen, Son to Benj. Rollings—A twin Nancy, Daughter to Benj. Rollings—A twin Richard, Son to Benj. Furbur. James & John Sons to Moses Hayes Junr—Twins
June 26th Nabby, Daughter to James Chesley Martha Horn Daughter to Joseph Page
July 3d Patience, Daughter to Stephen Jenkins
July 17th Nabby, Daughter to Benj. Forst Junr
August 21st Sarah, Daughter to Saml Furbur.
Septr 4th Lydia, Daughter to Ephraim Wentworth
Octr 2d Samuel, Son to Jonathan Morrison
1786 Janr 17th John Canney Son to Robert McCrelus

1786 June 4th Lucy, Daughter to Dr James How
June 11th Ezekiel, Son to Ichabod Hayes
July 23d Abigail, Daughter to Elijah Horn
August 6th Ephraim, Son to Ephraim Kimball.
August 13th Rebecca, Daughter to Joseph Haven Betsey, Daughter to Abner Hodgdon
Septr 3d Jacob, Son to Timothy Davis of the Gore
Octr 30th Stephen, Son to Thos Pinkham. The Child taken by its grandmother Berry as hers, & offered by her to Baptism.
Novr 8th Benjamin, Son to Nathl Horn of Dover
Novr 14th Jonathan, Son to Thos Pinkham Deborah, Daughter to John Carr, & Lydia also his Daughter Sarah, Daughter to Moses Chamberlain
Novr 17th Timothy, Son to David Corson
Novr 20th William, Son to David Corson
1787 July 22d James, Son to Dr James How Elizabeth, Daughter to Benj. Furbur
August 5th John, Son to Jonathan Morrison Mary, Daughter to John Brewster
Septr 2d Joseph Sceva upon his making a confession of faith.
Septr 9th Samuel, Son to Moses Chamberlain
Septr 10th Tamzin, Wife of Moses Drown upon her making a confession of faith
Octr 17th Ebenezer Garland upon his confessing his faith in Christ John, James, Ephraim, Samuel, Sons to Ebenezer Garland Patience, Daughter to Ebenezer Garland upon confessing her faith in Christ James, John, Jeremy, Sons to Saml Mills Elizabeth, Daughter to Saml Mills, upon confessing her Faith &c. Mary, Daughter to Saml Mills Sarah, Daughter to Eleazar Ham Samuel Drown 3d upon confessing his faith in Christ Stephen Drown upon confessing his faith in Christ
Octr 28th Sally, Daughter to James Chesley
Novr 1st Joel, Son to Saml Furbur Richard, Son to Richard Furbur Junr
1788 June 1st William, Son to Deacn Jacob Chamberlain of the Gore
June 8th Esther, Daughter to Benj. Rollings
June 15th Lydia, Daughter to Joseph Haven. Sally, Daughter to Nathaniel Heard
August 31st Mercy, Daughter to Elijah Horn

1788 Septr 14th David, Son to David Corson Abigail, Daughter to Joseph Tucker

Septr 21st Rebecca, Daughter of John Knowles James, John, Daniel, & Ephraim, Sons to John Knowles

Septr 26th Relief, Daughter to Abner Hodgdon

Octr 19th Pierce, Son to Richard Furbur Junr

Novr 9th Benjamin, Son to Benj. Furbur

1789 —— Abigail, Daughter of Benj. Page

May 3^{d} Thomas Pickering, Son to James Burnham. Sally, Wife to John M. Place, upon her confessing her faith in Christ

May 31st William, Son to John Knowles

June 7th George, Son to James How

June 14th Isaac Buzell } twins Sons of James Chesley
Jacob —— }

July 23^{d} Joshua, Benjamin, Samuel, Sons of Joshua Downing upon their confessing their faith in Christ. John, Elias, Ezekiel, William, Sons of Jonathan Wentworth, the two Eldest confessing their faith in Christ Nathaniel, Son of Enoch Burnham Mary, Mehetibel, Tryphena, Lois, Betsey, Daughters of Enoch Burnham Stephen, Son of Edmund Wingate Lydia, Daughter of Edmund Wingate Nicholas, Son of Ezekiel Ricker

Septr 6th John, Son of Benj. Forst Elizabeth & Phebe, Daughters of John Musset Place

Septr 13th Mary Allen, Daughter to Thos Pinkham

Septr 20th Stephen, Son of Moses Hayes Junr

Octr 18th Hannah, Daughter of Eleazar Ham

Octr 25th Robinson, Bracket, & Barnabas Sons to Benj. Palmer Patty, Wife of Benj. Palmer, upon making a confession of faith in Christ

Novr 1st Abigail, Wife of Silas Dame, upon making a profession of faith in X Sally, Daughter of Silas Dame

Novr 15th Polly, Daughter of Ichabod Hayes

1790 Jan^{r} 19th Susannah Palmer, upon a Dying bed.

Jan^{r} 31st Enoch Page, Son of Nathl Heard

March 1st Nehemiah Kimball, upon a sick bed, after confessing his faith in Christ

May 2^{d} Daniel, Son of Benj. Page

May 9th Mary, Daughter to Eleazer Hodgdon

June 6th Mary, Daughter of Joseph Haven Susa, Daughter of Benjamin Rollings

1790 June 13th John, Son of Dean Jacob Chamberlain, of New Durham Gore

June 27th Norton, Son of Benj. Scates. Richard, Son of Richard Furbur Junr

July 7th Jonathan, Son of Ichabod Wentworth Nabby, Daughter of Ichabod Wentworth

July 13th Lucy, Daughter of Jonathan Wentworth By Revd Benj. Thurston

Septr 27th Dolly Berry, upon a Sick bed

Novr 11th Aaron, Son of Amos Whittum Thomas, Son of Thos Horn Molly and Betsy, Daughters of Thomas Horn

Novr 12th Lydia, Daughter of John Wentworth

1791 April 26th Francis Nutter upon a Sick Bed, & his confessing Faith in Christ, & his parents also giving him up to the Lord

April 30th Dudley Wentworth, upon his confessing his Faith in Christ.

July 10th Dolly, Daughter of Silas Dame, By Mr Robert Gray

July 20th Martha Perkins, upon a Sick bed; her age 93; in her younger days She professed to be a Quaker.

August 7th Daughter of Josiah Durgen. By Mr Hasey of Lebanon

August 14th Betsey, Daughter of Richard Furbur Junr

August 28th Joseph, Son to Hatevil Knight, upon the parents making a confession of faith, renewing the covenant in their house, & promising to do it in publick. The child baptized was dangerously ill. Charlotte, Daughter to Elijah Horn

Septr 11th Joseph, Son to Joseph Clarke Elizabeth Mosely, Daughter to Joseph Clarke

Septr 18th Jonathan, & John Sons of Joseph Roberts Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph Roberts

Octr 2d James, Son of James Chesley

Octr 16th Joseph, Son of Joseph Tucker

Octr 23d Mathias, & Joseph, Sons of Dudley Wentworth's Widow Nabby, Daughter to Dummer Farnum of Shapleigh.

Octr 30th Daniel & Elijah, Sons of Wm Leighton Hall Jackson, Son of Dr James How

1792 Janr 25th John Nutter (on a Sick Bed) upon his confessing his faith in Christ.

GEORGE HUNTRESS OF PORTSMOUTH AND NEWINGTON, N. H., HIS CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

By Henry Winthrop Hardon, A. M., LL. B., Late Professor of Law at Columbia University, member of the New York Bar.

George[1] Huntress was born, doubtless in England, about 1647, for he deposed November 2, 1685 "about 38 years of age" (N. H. Court Papers, 1685-7, 163). He is first mentioned in any New Hampshire record I have found when on May 16, 1676 he gave bail for his wife Mary Huntress (N. H. Court Papers, 1674-7, 381). He died in the summer of 1715, for his will dated June 28, 1715, was proved August 19, 1715 (31 N. H. St. P. 765.)

In 1679 he had lands at Greenland (Thompson's Landmarks 16). In 1696 he was living at Bloody Point, now Newington, where he had a grant June 16, 1699 (7 Reg. 157). He had a further grant of 40 acres there along the river near his house in 1709 (Thompson's Landmarks 86).

He was a soldier in King William's War, 1696 (13 N. H. St. P. 239).

Children, born probably all at Portsmouth:

I. Mary,[2] born about 1675, died about 1760; married June 23, 1684, Henry[2] son of John[1] and Agnes Seward, of Portsmouth, ship-builder, born as early as 1674, died shortly before April 13, 1737, when his will was proved (14 N. H. Prob., 205).

Children, born at Portsmouth:

1. Mary,[3] married July 28, 1715 (23 Reg. 272), Jonathan Stoodley, of Portsmouth, born at Lyme, Devonshire, England.
2. John,[3] of Portsmouth, boat-builder, born about 1697, died April, 1785, aged 88 (N. H. Gazette April 22, 1785); married November 14, 1723 (24 Reg. 17), Catherine Drew, of Deptford, England.
3. Abigail,[3] born about 1700; married December 20, 1722 (24 Reg. 16) Thomas[3] Goodwin, son of Daniel,[2] and grandson of Daniel,[1] of Berwick, Me. (9 Me. Hist. and Gen, Reg. 155).
4. Hannah,[3] born about 1702, bapt. March 3, 1716-7 (4 N. H. Gen. Rec. 101), acknowledged the covenant March 28, 1721-2 (South Church rec.) probably on coming of age; married before 1731 John Pucklinhorn.
5. George,[3] of Portsmouth, boat-builder, born about 1704; died probably in 1758, estate administered 1759 (15 N. H. Prob.

Rec.); married November 15, 1729 (25 Reg. 117) Margaret, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Poindextre of Portsmouth.

II. GEORGE,[2] of Portsmouth, born about 1680, died before June 28, 1715; married August 4, 1701, Sarah Morrill (4 N. H. Gen. Rec., 11, Pike's Journal).

Children, born probably at Portsmouth:

1. CHRISTOPHER,[3] married Mary ———.
2. ELIZABETH,[3] married November 7, 1725, Francis Merrill, of Portsmouth, born at Wenham, Mass. (24 Reg. 358).
3. DEBORAH.[3]
4. GEORGE,[3] of Portsmouth, inn-holder, born about 1704; married June 1, 1726 (24 Reg. 359), Elizabeth[3] Seward, (Samuel,[2] John[1]), born about 1705.

III. SAMUEL,[2] of Newington, born 1687, died April 20, 1758, aged 71 (Thompson's Landmarks 37); married December 20, 1711 (5 N. H. Gen. Rec. 41), Abigail ———.

Children, born at Newington:

1. WILLIAM,[3] bapt. September 15, 1717; married March 15, 1747, Susanna Downing.
2. SAMUEL,[3] bapt. September 15, 1717; married January 4, 1742 (27 Reg. 13) Mary Coleman of Newington.
3. ABIGAIL,[3] bapt. September 15, 1717; married April 22, 1739, Phineas Coleman.
4. GEORGE,[3] bapt. November 2, 1718; married May 26, 1743, Mary Ring.
5. SOLOMON,[3] bapt. December 11, 1720.
6. ELIZABETH,[3] bapt. April 7, 1723; married December 12, 1745, Samuel Fabyan.
7. PAUL,[3] bapt. June 4, 1727.
8. JOSEPH,[3] bapt. April 28, 1734; m. Dec. 25, 1755 Sobriety Tobey (Queen's Chapel, Portsmouth.)

IV. JOHN,[2] of Newington, N. H.; married about 1715, Mary ———.

Children, born at Newington:

1. HANNAH,[3] bapt. December 9, 1716.
2. JOHN,[3] bapt. November 2, 1718.
3. TAMSEN,[3] bapt. December 11, 1720; married February 11, 1741, John Parshley.
4. MARY,[3] bapt. April 21, 1723; married June 7, 1741, Michael Martin.
5. HEPWORTH,[3] bapt. December 13, 1724.
6. JONATHAN,[3] bapt. March 19, 1727; married February 5, 1747, Mary Walker.
7. A child, bapt. December 17, 1732.

V. ABIGAIL,[2] married July 22, 1714, Moses Dam (5 N. H. Gen. Rec. 42). The baptisms above mentioned and most of the marriages are from Newington Church records printed in Vols. 3 and 4 of "N. H. Genealogical Record," where are printed also baptismal records of children of Christopher[3] (*George*[2]), William[3] (*Samuel*[2]), Jonathan[3] (*John*[2]) and some of a later generation.

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. VI, page 128.]

Mordecai Varney; page 119; died 12, 4 mo. 1864.
Mary Worster.
Married out, 27, 3 mo. 1822.
Their children, received by request:
Sarah E., born 7, 2 mo. 1826.
Elizabeth M., 25, 4 mo. 1829.
Isaac W., 4, 2 mo. 1832.
Anstrus R., 19, 3 mo. 1834.
Beard P., 22, 11 mo. 1837.
Hannah J., 2, 9 mo. 1839.

(F. F. R., I: 119.)

William Whitehouse; died 5, 1 mo. 1871.
Louisa Canney.
Married out, 16, 9 mo. 1829; received by request.
Their children, received by request:
Joseph, born 19, 10 mo. 1834.
Sarah E., 11, 3 mo. 1839; died 23, 3 mo. 1841.
David P., 3, 6 mo. 1841; died 17, 8 mo. 1847.
Lucy Ann, 22, 2 mo. 1845.

Joseph H. Canney; page 100; removed to Minnesota in 1852; certificate to Winneshick Monthly Meeting, State of Iowa, 25, 6 mo. 1856.

Ursula C. Bassett; died at Minneapolis, 22, 4 mo. 1866.
Married at Wolfborough, 20, 5 mo. 1841.
Their children born in Dover:
Julia, born 6, 6 mo. 1851; died 31, 8 mo. 1851.
John Franklin, born in Minnesota, 6, 6 mo. 1854.

Jacob Osborne; received from Seabrook Monthly Meeting; died 5, 8 mo. 1856.

Almira Canney; page 100; married out afterwards to William Johnson.
Married at Dover, 29, 3 mo. 1843.
Their children born in Dover:

George Albert, born 12, 4 mo. 1844.
John Elijah, 17, 11 mo. 1846.
Abby Margaret, 29, 11 mo. 1848.
Arthur Green, 4, 4 mo. 1851; died 25, 9 mo. 1851.

(F. F. R., I: 120.)

Samuel Dennis; received by certificate from Newport, R. I. Monthly Meeting in 7 mo. 1844; removed to Wolfborough 1853; returned to Dover in 1855; died 8, 7 mo. 1863, aged 67 years.

Lydia N. Varney.

Married at Sandwich, 3, 4 mo. 1842.

Their children born in Dover:

William Brown, born 18, 5 mo. 1844.
Joseph Varney, 7, 4 mo. 1846; died 2, 10 mo. 1864 at New Orleans.

James Locke; page 96; married out; was continued a member.

Ellen C. Kimball; came in by request in 6 mo. 1843.

Married out.

Their children born in Rochester:

Edward F., born 4, 8 mo. 1842; received by his father's request 8 mo. 1844.
Charles C., 15, 9 mo. 1846.

Cyrus Jenness, } received into membership by request 7
Mary McDuffee, } mo. 1844.

Married.

Their children born in Rochester:

Ellen K. V., born 4, 4 mo. 1844; received by her parent's request 11 mo. 1844; died 7, 9 mo. 1847.
Sarah F., 6, 9 mo. 1846; died 16, 9 mo. 1847.
Cyrus L., 10, 3 mo. 1848.
Ellen F., 13, 1 mo. 1850.
Daniel F., 16, 10 mo. 1856.
George I., 13, 12 mo. 1859.

(F. F. R., I: 121.)

David S. Bedee; married out; was continued a member.

Elizabeth Varney; received by request 5 mo. 1844.

Married out, 6, 12 mo. 1835.

Their children:

Eliza Ann, born 29, 10 mo. 1837.
Mary Almena, 5, 10 mo. 1830.
Reuben V., 16, 8 mo. 1841.
Sarah Jane, 18, 5 mo. 1843.

Caroline E., 4, 7 mo. 1846; died 30, 11 mo. 1847.
Caroline E., 8, 12 mo. 1847.
David O., 6 mo. 1849.
Cyrene M, 3, 4 mo. 1853.
First four children received as members 8 mo. 1845.
Alfred D. Kelly, born 29, 4 mo. 1819, Seabrook.
Abigail Sawyer, born 5, 2 mo. 1818; page 91.
Married at Amesbury, 4, 11 mo. 1841.
Their children, first two born in Rochester:
William A., born 24, 12 mo. 1842; died 3, 10 mo. 1843.
Mary Alice, 16, 7 mo. 1844.
Susan A., 13, 5 mo. 1846; died 22, 10 mo. 1850.
Abigail M., 19, 11 mo. 1848; died 17, 7 mo. 1849.
William P., 15, 4 mo. 1851; died 8, 10 mo. 1851.
Levi Meader; page 95.
Amanda Eastman, came in by request.
Married 24, 12 mo. 1837.
Their children born in Rochester:
Stephen C., born 14, 12 mo. 1840.
Valentine E., 8, 7 mo. 1842.
Charles H., 10, 3 mo. 1844; died 30, 9 mo. 1870.
Sarah F., 23, 6 mo. 1845.
George E., 2, 2 mo. 1847.
Julia E., 22, 8 mo. 1848.
John E., 29, 8 mo. 1850.
Benjamin H., 22, 10 mo. 1853; died 7, 12 mo. 1855.
(F. F. R., I: 122.)
Joseph M. Hanson; page 91.
Mehitable Meader; page 95; died 15, 12 mo. 1862.
Married at Rochester, [July 2. 1846].
Their children born in Rochester:
Hannah M., born 25, 6 mo. 1847.
Sarah Elizabeth, 20, 2 mo. 1850.
Walter Roberts.
Mary Elkins.
Married at New Durham, 3, 10 mo. 1838.
Their children:
Mary Eliza, born 15, 8 mo. 1839.
Olney T., 2, 2 mo. 1841.
Lewis, 14, 12 mo. 1842.
Olive Ann, 16, 6 mo. 1844.
Eunice Elma, 6, 6 mo. 1847.
James W., 1, 5 mo. 1849.

Amasa Chase.
Lydia Meader.
Married at Dover, 15, 10 mo. 1846.
Their children born in Dover:
Phebe M., born 9, 2 mo. 1850.
Henry V., 27, 4 mo. 1852.
Family removed to Spring Creek Monthly Meeting, Iowa, 3 mo. 1854 with certificate. (F. F. R., I: 123.)
Daniel Leighton; page 117; he was continued a member; removed to Rhode Island.
Abigail Furbur, born 7, 12 mo. 1805; she came in by request with their two children.
Married out, 30, 9 mo. 1835.
Their children:
William S., born 14, 8 mo. 1838.
John, 27, 9 mo. 1844.
Stephen Jenkins; page 58; married out; he was continued a member.
Sarah Ann K. Hill, born 15, 2 mo. 1817; came in by request.
Married out, 19, 10 mo. 1842.
Their children born in Madbury, first two received as members by request of their parents:
Ellen A., born 31, 8 mo. 1843.
Edwin L., 2, 8 mo. 1845.
Lydia, 1, 7 mo. 1852.
Emma, 9, 4 mo. 1854.
Charles Edward Jenkins; page 109.
Adeline E. Jenkins; page 107.
Married 23, 3 mo. 1854.
Their children born in Rochester:
Mary E., born 30, 12 mo. 1854.
Arabella A., 24, 11 mo. 1857.
Abbie Juliette, 5, 12 mo. 1859.
William Arthur, 24, 1 mo. 1862. (F. F. R., I: 124.)
Elijah Peaslee, born 9, 2 mo. 1799.
Abigail Gove, born 15, 12 mo. 1801; died 26, 8 mo. 1852.
Married in Vermont, 1, 2 mo. 1824.
Their children:
Moses G., born 9, 11 mo. 1824.
Jonathan, 9, 11 mo. 1826; died 9 mo. 1838.
Amos, 3, 9 mo. 1829.
Mary H., 2, 4 mo. 1832; married Stephen Roberts; page 110 and removed to Minnesota.

Lydia A., 27, 9 mo. 1838; died 26, 6 mo. 1857.
Married second at Rochester, 28, 12 mo. 1854 to
Sarah G. Dow, born 24, 4 mo. 1815.
Their child born in Rochester:
Henry Wheeler, born 8, 11 mo. 1855.
Ira T. Jenkins; page 104.
Lydia E. Varney.
Married at Sandwich, 18, 6 mo. 1857.
Their children born in Madbury:
William Penn, born 1, 7 mo. 1858.
Edward V., 15, 12 mo. 1862.
Henry Ellwood, 3, 3 mo. 1865.
Charles Ernest, 11, 11 mo. 1868. (F. F. R., I: 125.)
Thomas H. Evans; came in by request.
Anna M. Roberts; page 112.
Married 30, 7 mo. 1857.
Their children born in Rochester:
Sarah Florianna, born 5, 12 mo. 1858.
Jesse Winslow, 22, 5 mo. 1862.
Albert C. Hill.
Sarah Ann Purinton; page 109.
Married 7, 8 mo. 1860.
Their child born in Dover:
Frederick Emmett, born 2, 10 mo. 1866.
(F. F. R., I: 126.)

NAMES OF PERSONS RECEIVED.

Elisha Purinton, certificate dated 21, 4 mo. 1759; removed to Falmouth, certificate 22, 8 mo. 1761.
Silas Rogers, from Hampton, 19, 6 mo. 1762; removed to Hampton, 20, 2 mo. 1779.
Nathaniel Varney, Jr., from Salem, 19, 2 mo. 1763; certificate to Oblong, 19, 6 mo. 1779.
Amos Peaslee, from Hampton, 18, 6 mo. 1763; page 38; died 28, 6 mo. 1787.
Stephen Purinton, from Hampton, 18, 8 mo. 1770; page 50.
Enoch Peaslee, from Hampton, 23, 1 mo. 1773; page 49.
Aaron Rogers, from Hampton, 18, 1 mo. 1778; page 58.
Abner Hill, from Salem, 21, 3 mo. 1778; removed to Pembroke Mo. Meeting.
Isaac Varney, from Salem, 21, 10 mo. 1780; page 61.
Obadiah Whittier, from Hampton; page 71.

Jonathan Bedee, from Hampton, 19, 8 mo. 1786; page 71.
Joseph Peaslee, from Salem, 23, 4 mo. 1768; page 46; cert. to Hampton, 20, 11 mo. 1784.
Thomas Nichols, from Salem, 17, 8 mo. 1771; page 50.
Moses Dow, from Hampton, 22, 12 mo. 1759; page 36.
Elisha Purinton, from Salem, 18, 7 mo. 1767; page 45.
Briant Morten, from Falmouth, 23, 8 mo. 1788; page 75.
Simon Green, from Seabrook, 21, 3 mo. 1795; page 79.
David Gove, from Weare, 1797; page 89.
Solomon Hoit, from Weare, 1796; page 90.
John Dow, from Vassalborough, 1800; page 90.
Gideon C. Smith, from Providence Meeting, 25, 5 mo. 1825; page 108; removed.
Aza Arnold, from Providence, 29, 6 mo. 1825; page 108; removed.
Noah Varney and wife, Lydia Varney, } Sandwich; died 24, 10 mo. 1866. died 15, 3 mo. 1870.

(F. F. R., I: 65.)

NAMES OF PERSONS ACCEPTED.

Gilbert Earl, accepted 20, 12 mo. 1760.
Charles Rundlet, accepted 19, 1 mo. 1771.
Ebenezer Thompson, Berwick, 23, 2 mo. 1771; disowned 6 mo. 1791.
Jonathan Dame of Rochester, 23, 10 mo. 1773; died 3, 1 mo. 1802.
Jonathan Leighton, 23, 9 mo. 1775; page 58.
John Folsom, page 59, Benjamin Folsom, Samuel Folsom, } 22, 3 mo. 1777. By their father's request.
Richard Dame of Rochester, 18, 4 mo. 1778; page 60.
Nathan Beede of Sandwich, 23, 10 mo. 1779; page 67.
William Brown of Dover, 18, 3 mo. 1780; page 68.
John Snell, 24, 7 mo. 1780; page 61.
Joseph Meader of Rochester, 23, 9 mo. 1780; page 68.
Marble Osborne of Dover, 23, 6 mo. 1781; page 61.
Benjamin Scribner of Sandwich, 23, 8 mo. 1783; page 67.
Aaron Beede, Sandwich, 19, 6 mo. 1784; page 72.
Benjamin Bean, Sandwich, 19, 6 mo. 1784; page 72.
James Boice of Berwick, 21, 5 mo. 1785.
John Rundlet, of Lee, received by his father's request 19, 7 mo. 1777; disowned 21, 7 mo. 1787.

David Rundlet, of Lee, received by his father's request 19, 7 mo. 1777; disowned 17, 11 mo. 1781.
Cyrus Beede, Sandwich, 18, 9 mo. 1792; page 77.
Daniel Plumer of Berwick, 23, 3 mo. 1793; page 78.
Richard Jones of Gilmanton, 1 mo. 1796.
Gideon Bean of Gilmanton, 1 mo. 1796; died 2 mo. 1823.
Joseph Clifford of Gilmanton, 1 mo. 1796; died 1 mo. 1824.
David Roberts, Rochester, 7 mo. 1796; page 81.
Joseph Bickford, Rochester; page 51.
Jacob Tucker, Gilmanton; page 112.
Ezekiel Hoit, Gilmanton; page 112.
Eliphalet Varney, Sandwich.
Andrew Wiggin, Sandwich, 18, 2 mo. 1797; page 92.
Thomas Stackpole, Berwick; page 91.
Samuel Nason, Dover, page 88.
Daniel Hanson, Berwick, 6 mo. 1800.
James Jones, Gilmanton, 22, 10 mo. 1800.
Peter Bunker, Winter Harbor, 1801.
Gershom Lord of Lebanon, 1801.
James Jones, Jr., Gilmanton, 27, 9 mo. 1798; page 97.
Nicholas Jones, Gilmanton, 27, 9 mo. 1798; page 99.
Edmund Tebbets, Farmington, 25, 10 mo. 1798; died 6, 3 mo. 1817.
Edward Locke, Barnstead, 1802; page 96.
John Hanson, Junr, 1807.
Jacob Varney, Farmington, 12 mo. 1807. (F. F. R., I: 63.)
Richard Mudget, Gilmanton, 1808; disowned.
John Ham 3d of Dover, 1811; disowned; restored in 1844.
Jeremiah Bean, Alton, 1811; page 99.
Isaac Wendell, Dover; page 105; disowned.
John Guppy, Dover; page 111; disowned.
Jonathan D. Roberts, Farmington; page 99; disowned.
Stephen Varney, Farmington; page 98.
Daniel Lowell, Gilmanton, 1814; died 9 mo. 1820.
Aaron Roberts, 1815; died 2 mo. 1854.
Humphrey Brackett; moved to Berwick; disowned.
John Murray.
Daniel Jenness, born 25, 8 mo. 1772; died 25, 1 mo. 1847.
Mary Ann Colomy, received 26, 6 mo. 1867; died 11, 9 mo. 1867, aged 27 yrs., 8 mo. 11 days. (F. F. R., I: 64.)
Deborah S. Jacobs; died 28, 10 mo. 1821. (F. F. R., I: 66.)

Here ends Volume 1, of Friends Family Records.—Ed.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE WALDRON CEMETERY, DOVER, N. H.

[The Waldron Cemetery is one of the oldest in Dover. It is not certain when the first person was buried in this cemetery, but probably as early as 1650. It appears to have been on land originally granted to Major Richard Waldron and was used by the families in the neighborhood. It once covered more than one acre of land, but many years ago from time to time, it was encroached upon for house lots, a church and streets until it is now not more than half its original size. It was here that many of the early settlers of Cochecho were buried; it was here too that scores of others, loved ones of generations ago and some few of later years, were tenderly laid at rest until the cemetery is literally full of graves. But few of the graves were marked with stones having inscriptions, and with those few neglect and the hand of time has rested heavily. Less than a score of inscribed stones are left.—Ed.]

Col. Tho. Westbrook Waldron,
died April 3, 1785 aged 64 years.
He was the son of
Hon. Richard Waldron,
who was a grandson of
Major Richard Waldron,
President of the Province of N. H.
& one of the first settlers of Cochecho,
now Dover, in 1635. He was killed by
the Indians & buried near this spot in
1689.

Mrs. Constant Waldron
wife of
Col. Tho. W. Waldron,
died Sept. 25, 1783, aged 49 yrs.
Within this yard are also
intered the remains of
William, Charles & Samuel
Waldron & Eleanor Smith
children of
Tho. W. Waldron & Geo. Waldron
brother of
Tho. W. Waldron.

Vivit Post Funera Virtus.
DANIEL WALDRON, Esq.
formerly a merchant in Portsmouth.
He removed to this his native Town,
in 1811, where he resided until his
death, Jan. 29, 1821, aged 45 years.
He was a son of
Col. Thomas W. Waldron,
& was highly esteemed for his many
virtues & generous friendships.

ABIGAIL WALKER,
widow of
DAVID BOARDMAN,
and afterwards of
MARK WALKER,
Born Dec. 14, 1770,
Died Dec. 30, 1857,
Æ. 87.
The youngest daughter of
THOMAS W. WALDRON,
and sister of
DANIEL WALDRON.
Beloved and respected by all.
[Her memory
will be forever cherished by her
[posterity.

BENJAMIN BOARDMAN
BORN
Nov. 13, 1798,
DIED
Oct. 5, 1856.

IN
Memory of
HARRIET
daughter of Benjamin
& Clarissa Boardman
who died
Oct. 11, 1832,
aged 1 mo. & 7 days.

SACRED
TO
The memory of
Mr. JAMES SMITH
who died
Aug. 15, 1811,
aged 50 yrs.

SACRED
To the memory of
MRS. ELEANOR SMITH
wife of
Mr. James Smith; and
second daughter of
the late Honorable
Thomas Westbrook Waldron
of this Town
who died Dec. 4, 1792,
aged 26 years.

HERE LYETH
Y^e BODY OF
NATHANIEL HERD
AGED 31
YEARS DYED
APRILL Y^e 3
1700.

JOHN HAM
DIED
4th. Mo 22d 1860,
Æt. 81.

MERCY
WIFE OF
JOHN HAM
DIED
4th. Mo 24d 1836,
Æt. 50.

In Memory of
EDWARD,
son of John &
Mercy Ham,
who died
Sept. 2, 1839.
aged 26 yrs.

In memory of
HALL,
son of John &
Mercy Ham,
who died
May 27, 1840,
aged 36 yrs.

SARAH
wife of
HALL HAM,
died
Apr. 7, 1865,
Æt. 62.
Her memory lives.

MARTHA R.
daughter of Hall &
Sarah Ham,
died May 4, 1842,
aged 15 yrs. 3 mos.

CHARLOTTE
daughter of Hall
& Sarah Ham,
died June 9, 1843,
aged 11 yrs. 4 mos.

SARAH A.
daughter of Hall
& Sarah Ham
died Aug. 8, 1844,
aged 15 yrs. 7 mos.

SALLY HAM
DIED
Nov. 30, 1867,
aged 87 years.

Miss
BETSEY HAM
DIED
Jan. 29, 1843,
aged 78 years.

LIBRARY OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

We are pleased to give notice that a new home has been secured for the library of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society. This library which, during the last six years, has grown from nothing to more than 8,500 books and pamphlets has heretofore been kept in a private house. The Trustees of the Dover Public Library, seeing the present value of this

library and the great prospect it has of rapid growth and ever increasing usefulness as a reference library, have generously given the use of one of the large rooms in the Dover Public Library building to the society, as a home for the library. This room has ample shelving for double the number of books at present owned by the society, provided with glass doors and under locks and keys. The Dover Public Library also furnishes heat, lights and clerk hire, free gratis, to run the library for reference purposes, the same as if the books were their own. The society does not part with title to the books and the agreement can be terminated by either side upon ten days notice to the other party. This arrangement is very favourable to the society; on the other hand Dover remains, as heretofore, the headquarters of the society, retaining its valuable library, and stops, for the present anyway, all thought of moving to Concord as a more central location. There can be no question but what Dover is the center of all genealogical interest and research in this state. We believe that within a radius of twenty-five miles from Dover City Hall there are more people interested in genealogy than in all the remainder of New Hampshire. It seems fitting, then, that the New Hampshire Genealogical Society should remain at Dover.

If the present plans and objects of the society are carried out, the near future will find the society in possession of the most valuable connected genealogical records and data in the state. A specialty is made of collecting everything of a genealogical or historical nature pertaining to New Hampshire, and now that the society has such nice and ample accommodations for its library we shall expect every member, and every person interested in New Hampshire genealogy, to help us collect books or contribute, in books or money, for the library. We hope that the accessions to the library during the year 1910 will reach more than one thousand volumes. Our want list will begin again in the next number and be continued from time to time. There is no better way to direct the efforts of those persons interested in securing books for the library than in a want list.

We are especially pleased at the bright prospects apparently ahead of the society and its library. Let all who are interested unite in one continuous effort to make the library first class in every particular, one of which we shall all be proud.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

QUERIES.

103. Darling.—Daniel son of John and Mary (Page) Darling, married Susanna, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Judkins) Webster, December 27, 1733, at Kingston, N. H. Their eldest son John born at Kingston, July 27, 1735, married March 2, 1758, in Kingston, Mary Sawyer. Whose daughter was she, when and where born and where did she die? They had two daughters, Mary Sawyer, born March 14, 1759, and Lydia, born September 3, 1761. What became of this family?

Rev. Josiah Darling (Methodist) married Mary Quint; she died April 26, 1822. They lived in Sanbornton and Orford, N. H., and had six children: Polly, married Harrison Dee; Hannah, married Peter Parker; Robert, Franklin, William and Joseph. Joseph was born at Orford in 1806, and married Rebecca Cobb. He died in 1896. Whose son was Josiah Darling? When and where was he born and where did he die? When and where were his children born?

Isaac Darling, said to have been born in Rindge, N. H., and said to have brothers John and Carlos, perhaps others, married in Rockingham, Vermont, November 16, 1802, Huldah Platts. They settled in Berlin, Vermont, where their first son Arnold was born December 3, 1803. They had nine children. Isaac died in Walcott, Vermont and Huldah died in Montown. Who were the parents of Isaac, and when was he born, also the parents of Huldah Platts.

Delia H. Honey,

Albany, Vermont.

104. Chase.—Am. Chase of Gardiner, Maine, married ——— Redington and had children: 1. Charles; 2. a son; who were his parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters; also did he have other children?

Andrew Chase, born about 1735, lived at Uxbridge, Dudley and Charlton, Mass., had Esek, born in 1759 at Charlton, Mass. Who were the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of this Andrew, and where did he die?

John Nicholas Chase, born 1818 in New York, married in 1840 Tabitha Pike Gould; who were his parents, grandparents, also brothers and sisters?

Benjamin Chase, born in 1773; resided at Freetown, Mass. and Newport, R. I.; married in 1797 Abigail Briggs; they had eight children. Who were his parents, grandparents, also his brothers and sisters and where did Benjamin die?

Barzillai Chase was born in 1834; resided at Chaseville and married Sarah Chamberlain; had 1. Jessie; 2. Clara S.; 3. Charles E.; 4. Edith E. Who were the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of this Barzillai?

Charles Chase married about 1862 Henrietta Eddy of Eddington, Maine; who were the parents, grandparents, brothers, sisters and children of this Charles Chase?

Charles Chase, born about 1773, New Milford, Conn., married Martha Smith and had 1. William; 2. Oliver; 3. Charles; 4. Henry S.; 5. Russell; 6. Katherine who married ——— Palmer; 7. Walter Jabez; who were the parents, grandparents, brothers, sisters and grandchildren of this Charles and Martha.

Consider Chase of Carver, Mass., married 1st in 1759, Eunice Tillson; married 2nd in 1780, Mary Record; who were the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of this Consider, where did he die?

David Chase of Wappinger's Falls, Dutchess County, N. Y., died in 1812; married about 1797 Catharine Phillips. David is supposed to have had brothers, Joseph and Ebenezer; who were the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of this David Chase and where did he die?

Russell Cady Chase married about 1830 Ann Wilson; resided at Lockport, N. Y.; they had six children. Who were the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of this Russell Cady Chase?

Elisha Chase (had a brother Joseph) resided at Charlton, Mass., Ashfield, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., and Bushville; he married ——— Clemlus and had four children; who were the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of this Elisha Chase?

Roger Chase of Prince Edward Island and Calais, Maine; had 1. Jerry; 2. Steve; 3. Albert; 4. James White. He married in 1840 Mary Rogers. Who were the parents, grandparents, brothers, sisters and grandchildren of this Roger Chase, and where did he die?

George Chase died in 1832, married Mary Van Wagoner of Yonkers or New York City; they had 1. John G.; Hannah M.; 3. James M. born 1827 near Peekskill, N. Y.; 4. George

N.; 5. Andrew J. born in 1828 married Margaret Chase; who were the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of this George Chase, also Margaret Chase?

Heman Chase married Pamelia ——— and had Heman, David, James, and Jonathan born 1751 and married Jane Presley; who were the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of Heman Chase and where did Heman live and die?

John Chase married February 8, 1858 ——— ——— and had 1. Isadore; 2. Eugene; 3. John; 4. George; 5. Joanna; 6. Lena; who were the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of this John, and where did he live and die?

Joseph Chase of Jefferson County, New York, married about 1812 Onor Pratt born in 1792; no children; who were the parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters of this Joseph Chase?

George Ancestry, (M. A.,)
P. O. Box 219, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Hon. George H. Adams,	Concord,	1
Hon. Henry S. Webster,	Gardiner, Me.,	1
Miss M. B. Fairbanks,	Boston, Mass.,	2
George W. Chamberlain, Esq.,	Malden, "	1
Mrs. A. C. Hall,	Stamford, Conn.,	1
The Grafton Press,	New York, N. Y.,	1
Mrs. Emma Finney Welch,	Germantown, Phila., Pa.,	1
F. L. Pinkham, Esq.,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.,	1
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	2
Mrs. Ida May Lawton,	Newport, R. I., $10.00.	

Total, books and pamphlets,	11
Number of previous donations,	8,365
Total, since incorporation of society,	8,376

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abbott, Abigail, **162.**
Anna, 53.
Asenath, 108.
Benjamin, **110, 111.**
Chloe, 163.
Deborah, 50, **104.**
Dorcas, 50.
Elizabeth, 105.
Esther, 106.
Fanny, 169.
Hannah, 58, **108, 168.**
Henry, 105.
Jacob, 105.
Job, 161.
John, 106.
Joshua, 162.
Levi, 54, 58, 169.
Lydia, 104, 165.
Mary, 111.
Moses, 167.
Pamelia, 169.
Peter H., 168.
Phebe, 55, 108.
Rachel, 165.
Rebecca, 107.
Reuben, 51, 168.
Rhoda, 52, 164.
Rose, 170.
Ruth, 7, 8, 105.
Ruth N., 110.
Samuel, 52.
Sarah, 50, 107, **110, 168.**
Susanna, 55.
Thomas, 106.
Timothy, 165, **166.**
Zerviah, 162.
Adams, Abigail, 1.
Alexander, 1.
Ann, 1.
Anne, 4.
Avis, 1, 3.
Elizabeth, 3, 134.
George H., **192.**
Hannah, 1.
Hugh, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
Jane, 1.
John, 1, 3, 4, 5, 155.
Joseph, 3.
Josiah, 5, 64, 133, **134, 135, 136,** 139, 151, 153.
Katherine, 1.
Adams, Mary, 1, 5.
Mary N., 134.
Matthew, 1.
Nancy, 5, 134.
Nathaniel, 134.
Phebe, 4, 5.
Rebecca, 4, 5, 134.
Samuel, 1, 3, 4, **5, 134.**
Sarah, 5, 134.
Solomon, 33.
Sophia, 38, 134.
Susanna, 1, 2, 3.
Winborn, 3, 5.
Aisten, Reuben, **136.**
Akerman, Amy, 45.
Anna, 79.
Benjamin, 77.
Joseph, 42, 45, **77, 79.**
Mrs., 42, 45, 79.
Samuel, 42.
Aldrich, Phebe, **164.**
Philadelphia, **170.**
Allard, Aaron, **120.**
Bethena, 66.
David, 70.
Henry, 67, **147.**
Job, 70.
Joseph, 73.
Lydia, 75.
William, 36.
Allen, Bozoun, 3.
Content, 81.
Dorothy, 39.
Eleanor, 115.
Elisha, 116.
Elizabeth, 3.
Ichabod, 113.
James, 162.
Joseph, 75.
Nathan, 75, 113, **115, 116.**
Alls, Elizabeth, 167.
Ambrose, Abigail, **53.**
Nathaniel, 51.
Robert, 52, 164.
Stephen, 104.
Ames, Abel, 56.
Jacob, 137.
Rhoda, 138.
Robertson, 162.
Sarah, 62, 138.
Ance, Caroline, 166.

Ancestry, George, 48, 96, 192.
Andrews, Jediah, 145.
Thomas, 145.
Angier, Sarah, 10.
Arlin, George, 54.
Mary, 169.
Priscilla, 168.
Arnold, Aza, 90, 184.
Elizabeth, 90.
Samuel A., 90.
Austin, Aaron, 54.
Andrew, 18, 55.
Catharine, 81.
Deborah, 112.
Elijah, 40.
Elizabeth, 20, 82.
Isaac, 39.
James, 89.
Lydia, 18, 150.
Mary, 20, 54.
Mary E., 89.
Miss, 81.
Nathaniel, 89, 150.
Sarah, 21, 124.
Ayer, Franklin D., 15, 16.
Perkins, 70.
Richard H., 111.
Susan, 167.
Ayers, Edward, 44.
Eliza, 108.
George, 154.
Hannah, 44.
John, 154.
Mrs., 44.
Thomas, 153.
Babb, Benjamin, 65.
Dorothy, 67.
Elizabeth, 70.
John, 65.
Mary, 66.
Richard, 65, 73.
Sampson, 69.
Sarah, 66.
Solomon, 36.
William, 69.
Bachiller, see Batchelder.
Badger, Giles, 141.
John C., 141, 144.
Joseph, 139.
Samuel, 61, 143.
Sarah, 143.
Bailey, Abijah, 169.
Benjamin, 165.
John, 53, 163.
Susanna, 110.
Thomas, 109.
Baird, Charles, 38.
Baker, Abel, 170.
Alexander, 172.
Baker, Benjamin, 111.
Charity, 147.
Charles, 74, 113, 147.
Elizabeth, 109, 140.
John, 172.
Love, 113, 147.
Marshall, 161.
Mary, 107.
Philip, 111.
Seth, 162.
Thomas, 51, 114, 147.
Baldwin, Thomas, 163.
Ball, Ebenezer, 164.
Ballard, Elizabeth, 57.
Phebe, 57.
Bangs, Caroline, 84.
Charles E., 84.
Cyrus, 83.
Cyrus K., 84.
Edward S., 84.
Elizabeth, 84.
Ellen, 84.
Maria, 84.
Mary, 84.
Sarah, 84.
Walter, 84.
Walter S., 84.
William J., 84.
Banks, Gen., 130.
Barber, Esther, 29.
Robert, 29.
Sarah, 137.
Barker, Benjamin, 36.
David, 33, 117.
David T., 10.
Elizabeth, 117, 170.
George, 38.
Helen M., 47.
John, 117.
Jonathan, 139.
Martha, 10.
Mary, 117, 169.
William, 10.
Barnard, Eliza D., 154.
John, 10.
Joseph, 170.
Lucretia G., 58.
Barten, Mark, 105.
Barter, John, 137.
Bartlett, Dr., 31.
J., 60.
John, 27, 60.
Levi, 168.
Mary, 31.
Mr., 31.
Nathaniel, 27, 60.
Richard, 139.
Samuel C., 12.
Sarah, 5.

Bassett, Daniel, 25, 82.
Gulielma M., 91.
Hannah, 19.
Hannah B., 24, 127.
Susanna, 25.
Ursula, 82.
Ursula C., 179.
Batchelder, Elisha, 28, 31.
Elizabeth, 32.
Josiah, 28.
Mr., 47.
Mrs., 28.
Nathaniel, 160.
Sarah, 31.
Smith, 162.
Stephen, 32.
Bayley, see Bailey.
Beal, Hannah, 139.
Bean, Abigail, 18.
Anna A., 18.
Benjamin, 127, 184.
Cyrus B., 82.
Darius, 82.
David, 28.
Dorothy, 127.
Elias, 18.
Elizabeth, 54.
Elizabeth R., 86.
Eunice, 18.
Gideon, 20, 123, 127, 185.
Hannah, 18, 128.
Hannah E., 82.
Hannah M., 18.
Hannah R., 127.
James, 18, 86.
James R., 18.
Jane, 20.
Jeremiah, 26, 81, 86, 185.
Joel, 18, 86.
John, 86.
Joseph, 26.
Joseph C., 82.
Lois, 18.
Lucretia E., 18.
Lydia, 18.
Margaret, 127.
Mary, 18.
Mary H., 86.
Mary W., 82.
Samuel, 29.
Sarah, 28, 127.
Sarah T., 127.
William, 29.
Beard, William, 52.
Beck, Elizabeth, 70.
Joanna, 45.
John, 70.
Lucy, 77.
Mrs., 45, 77.
Beck, Samuel, 45, 77.
Beede, Aaron, 184.
Anna, 123.
Caroline E., 180, 181.
Cyrene M., 181.
Cyrus, 185.
David O., 181.
David S., 180.
Eli, 32.
Eliza A., 180.
Eliza J., 124.
Eunice, 124.
Hannah F., 124.
Hephzibah, 26.
Hezekiah, 26.
James R., 124.
John, 124.
John L., 124.
Jonathan, 123, 184.
Mary A., 124, 180.
Mrs., 32.
Nathan, 184.
Reuben V., 180.
Samuel, 124.
Sarah, 123, 126.
Sarah A., 124.
Sarah J., 180.
Thomas, 32.
Belknap, Mr., 118.
Bell, James, 38.
Samuel, 52.
Bennett, Abigail, 172.
Dinah, 137.
Helen C., 59.
John, 79, 172.
Joseph, 80.
Josiah, 137.
Lydia, 137.
Martha, 137.
Mehitable, 159.
Mrs., 80.
Phebe, 137.
Winthrop, 79, 80.
Benton, William, 136.
Berry, Ann, 68.
Benjamin, 71, 75, 169.
Daniel, 68.
Dorothy, 176.
Eleanor, 67.
Ephraim, 75, 115, 116.
Hannah, 95.
James, 65, 75.
John, 67, 70.
Joseph, 68, 72, 120.
Lois, 74.
Lydia, 115.
Martha, 120.
Mary, 114.
Mrs., 174.

Berry, Olive, 116.
Stephen, 67, 70, 71, 74, 115, 116, 117.
Susanna, 75, 115.
Triphena, 71, 115.
Triphena D., 116.
William, 69.
Bickford, Elizabeth, 75, 117.
Hannah, 74.
Huldah, 113.
Isaac, 33, 38.
James, 72.
Jane, 87.
John, 35, 69, 73, 74.
Jonathan, 70, 146.
Joseph, 70, 185.
Lemuel, 74, 115, 116, 117, 118.
Mary, 70, 75, 113, 130.
Moses, 39, 73.
Mr., 99, 118.
Patience, 71.
Rachel, 73.
Rebecca, 66.
Richard, 70, 75.
Sarah, 65. 74, 115.
Temperance, 68, 116.
Bigelow, Anne, 44.
Benjamin, 41, 44.
Lucy, 41.
Mrs., 41, 44.
Bigsby, Benjamin, 167.
Bishop, Jewett, 170.
Blagdon, Ichabod, 67.
Lydia, 70.
Rawlings, 72.
Sarah, 69.
Blair, Henry W., 130.
Blaisdell, Abigail, 114.
Eliphalet, 74.
George, 7.
John, 114.
Jonathan L., 111.
Julia A., 6.
Mary S., 6.
Blake, Elisha, 173.
Esther, 33.
Hezekiah, 26.
John, 173.
Jonathan, 26, 30.
Blanchard, David, 104.
Hannah, 166.
Jotham, 43.
Moses, 111.
Mrs., 43.
Porter, 164.
Rebecca, 43.
Bligdon, Katherine, 1.
Blish, Abraham, 1.
Blunt, Isaac, 161.
Blydenburg, Mary, 155.
Boardman, Benjamin, 187.
Clarissa, 187.
David, 187.
Harriet, 187.
John B., 155.
Lucy, 135.
Martha M., 155.
Mary J., 155.
Stephen, 155.
William, 155.
Bodge, Daniel, 139.
Bohannan, Andrew, 50.
Boice, James, 184.
Boody, Joseph, 35.
Bounty, Francis, 168.
Bouton, Nathaniel, 14, 15.
Boyd, George, 42, 43, 46.
Henry C., 43.
Jane, 42, 43, 46.
Submit, 46.
Supply, 42.
Boynton, Mary, 56.
Boys, Samuel, 107.
Brackett, Catherine, 153.
Deborah, 140.
Elizabeth, 139.
Eunice, 138.
Humphrey, 185.
Jeremiah, 139.
Lydia, 154.
Mary, 157.
Perney, 154.
Samuel, 62.
Simeon, 53.
Bracy, Patience, 149.
Penelope, 149.
William, 149.
Bradbury, James, 38.
Mary, 143.
Theophilus, 58.
Winthrop, 169.
Bradley, Abigail C., 161.
Apphia, 49.
John, 111, 162.
Jonathan, 58.
Martha, 107.
Moses, 54.
Moses H., 170.
Nancy, 170.
Ruth, 111.
Sabra, 169.
Sarah, 105.
Sophia, 162.
Bradstreet, Samuel, 50.
Bragdon, Ivory, 40.
Branscomb, Arthur, 157.
Charles H., 158.
Lucy A., 158.

Branscomb, Mary H., 157.
Bratton, Mark, 105.
Brennan, James F., 48.
Brewster, Daniel, 42, 46.
David, 41, 44, 46, 78.
Deborah H., 33.
Elisha, 116.
Eliza, 39.
Elizabeth, 77, 115, 120.
George, 42, 44.
John, 45, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 174.
John F., 78.
John G., 78.
Mark, 46.
Mary, 46, 78, 174.
Mrs., 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 77, 78.
Sarah, 43.
Stephen, 118.
Timothy, 33.
William, 43, 45, 77, 78.
Briard, George, 79.
Mary, 44.
Mrs., 44, 76.
Oliver, 76.
Samuel, 44, 76, 79.
Brickett, Barnard, 110.
Nancy, 108.
Thomas, 108.
Briggs, Abigail, 191.
Joseph, 90.
Broadhead, Almena J. L., 63.
Ann M., 63.
Daniel D., 63.
Elizabeth H., 63, 159.
Epapras K., 63.
John, 63, 153, 154, 159, 160.
John M., 63.
Joseph C., 63.
Josiah A., 63.
Mary, 63.
Mary R., 63.
Mehitable S., 63.
Olive N., 63.
Thornton F., 63.
Brock, Thomas R., 107.
Broughton, John, 44.
Jonathan, 44.
Margaret, 44.
Brown, Abigail, 171.
Amos, 106.
Charles, 40.
Daniel, 29, 32.
David T., 86.
Edward, 86.
Elizabeth L., 6.
Ezekiel, 32.
George T., 86.
Brown, John, 11, 86, 112, 172.
Mary, 28.
Mary A., 86.
Mary L., 6, 8.
Miriam, 29.
Moses, 172.
Nancy, 6, 170.
Nathan, 106.
Nathaniel H., 86.
Sarah, 52.
Thomas, 171, 172.
Walter, 86.
William, 52, 184.
William H., 86.
Bruster, see Brewster.
Bryant, Anne, 64.
Elizabeth, 57.
John, 62.
Mary, 61.
Nancy, 112, 137.
Walter, 137, 138.
Bryar, Hannah, 50.
Buckminster, Joseph, 79.
Mr., 172.
Buffum, Isaac, 17.
Sarah, 17.
Bullen, Cynthia, 167.
Martha, 168.
Bunkard, John, 57.
Bunker, A., 92.
Adeline, 93.
Peter, 185.
Buntin, James, 168.
Martha, 111.
Richard, 52.
Burbank, Eben, 105.
Elizabeth, 105.
Samuel, 10.
Burden, George, 145.
Burleigh, Abigail, 137.
Benjamin, 160.
Deborah, 63.
Elizabeth, 62,134.
Elizabeth R., 134.
Elizabeth S., 160.
Henry, 133, 134, 136, 138, 151.
Isaac, 138.
Jacob, 137, 155.
James, 138, 154.
John, 151.
Joseph, 137.
Joseph L., 138.
Judith, 138, 160.
Lucy, 137.
Mary, 137, 138.
Mehitable, 136.
Mehitable S., 151.
Nathaniel, 138.
Nathaniel R., 151.

Burleigh, Sarah, 34, 37, 155.
Susan W., 159.
William, 40, 136, 138.
Burnham, Calvin S., 93.
Elizabeth, 175.
Enoch, 161, 175.
James, 4, 75, 175.
Lois, 175.
Mary, 175.
Mehitable, 175.
Nathaniel, 6, 175.
Robert, 139.
Sarah H., 93.
Thomas P., 175.
Triphena, 175.
Burt, Federal, 35.
Buss, Richard T., 57.
Bussell, Benjamin F., 170.
David, 29.
Elizabeth, 67.
Izette, 66.
Jonathan, 29.
Judith, 32.
Martha, 27.
Mary, 32.
Samuel, 32.
Sarah, 27.
Simmons, 29.
Simon, 65.
William, 27, 32.
Buswell, Anna, 104.
Benjamin, 54.
Hannah, 109.
James, 164.
Martha, 56.
Richard, 53.
Butler, Edward, 43.
Elizabeth, 43.
Mary, 160.
Butters, Samuel, 108, 163.
Timothy, 112.
Calef, Abigail, 173.
Daniel, 173.
Hannah, 31.
James, 173.
Mary, 27, 96.
William, 27, 31.
Calfe, Samuel, 140.
Call, Eunice, 167.
Cammet, Ann, 30.
Silas, 27, 30.
Camore, Nancy, 164.
Canney, Almira, 82, 179.
Anna, 126, 150.
Deborah, 143.
Eliza J., 82.
Elizabeth, 81, 84.
Elvira J., 126.
Fox E. J., 126.
Canney, Ichabod, 47, 143.
James, 126.
John, 82.
John F., 179.
Joseph D., 126.
Joseph H., 82, 179.
Judith, 150.
Julia, 179.
Louisa, 179.
Love, 24, 122.
Lucy F., 124.
Lydia, 66.
Martha, 67.
Mary, 130.
Mercy, 150.
Richard, 143.
Ruth J., 82.
Samuel, 101.
Sarah, 101.
Sarah J., 101.
Susanna, 66, 113.
Thomas, 97, 130.
Thomas J., 36.
Capen, Ebenezer, 110.
Carlton, Ebenezer, 104.
Edmund, 165.
Carpenter, Christopher R., 133.
Elizabeth, 64, 133.
Helena, 133.
Carr, Anna, 31.
Deborah, 174.
Elizabeth, 31.
Hannah, 30.
Hepzibah, 94.
James, 30.
John, 174.
Lydia, 31, 174.
Margaret, 54.
Mary, 51.
Priscilla, 31.
Sanders, 31.
Sarah, 31.
Solomon, 31.
Carrigain, Martha, 54.
Carter, Abigail, 110.
Bela, 167.
David, 168.
Deborah, 162.
Elizabeth, 165.
Esther, 163.
Hannah, 55, 58.
Jacob, 51.
Joanna, 54.
John, 170.
Judith, 110, 167.
Lydia, 111.
Mary, 58, 163, 168.
Phebe, 105.
Rhoda, 55.

Carter, Ruth, 50.
Samuel, 168.
Sarah, 55, 110, 112.
Susanna, 108.
Timothy, 57.
Wells, 165.
William, 163.
Cartland, Anna, 20.
Caroline, 20, 128.
Charles S., 144.
Elizabeth, 20.
Gertrude, 20.
Hannah, 20.
Jonathan, 20.
Joseph, 20, 88.
Mary J., 20.
Moses A., 20.
Phebe, 20.
Caswell, Thomas, 160.
Cate, Abigail, 44.
John, 172.
Joseph, 40, 69, 79.
Lydia, 172.
Mary, 42, 68.
Mrs., 42, 44, 79.
Samuel, 42, 44, 79.
Sarah, 172.
Cater, Sarah, 68.
Caverly, John, 44.
Lydia, 46.
Mrs., 44, 46.
Richard, 41, 44, 46.
Thomas, 41.
Chadbourne, Hannah, 42.
Humphrey, 68.
Martha, 42.
Thomas, 42.
Chamberlain, Abel, 55.
Alice, 114, 115, 118, 171.
Ebenezer, 73, 113, 116, 117.
Eleanor, 71.
Ephraim, 67, 114.
George W., 191.
Jacob, 114, 115, 117, 118, 171, 174, 176.
James, 74.
Jason, 113.
John, 72, 116, 176.
Joseph, 115.
Joshua, 117.
Lucretia, 73.
Margaret, 115.
Moses, 37, 174.
Paul, 114.
Penuel, 117.
Samuel, 35, 116, 118, 174.
Sarah, 174, 191.
Susan, 73.
Thomas, 114, 116, 138.
Chamberlain, William, 71, 74, 115, 174.
Chandler, Dorothy, 112.
Ezra, 112.
Hannah, 164.
Henry, 105.
Jeremiah, 54.
John, 52.
Judith, 52, 57, 106.
Lucy, 161.
Moses, 61.
Nathan, 110.
Rhoda, 165.
Ruth, 54, 163.
Sarah, 162.
Theodate, 56.
Chapman, Calvin, 8, 92.
Daniel, 156.
David, 156, 158.
Ebenezer L., 158.
Edmund, 158.
Edmund A., 158.
Elizabeth, 138, 156.
Elizabeth P., 158.
Emily, 158.
Falkner, 158.
Francis, 158.
George W., 158.
James M., 158.
John F., 158.
Levi, 137.
Lucy L., 158.
Mary, 158.
Mary L. B., 158.
Nathan L., 158.
Nathaniel B., 158.
Paul, 138.
Rebecca, 154.
Sarah, 157.
Sarah E., 6.
Smith, 137.
Solomon, 61.
Susan, 158.
Susanna, 137, 154.
Thomas, 154.
Chase, Abigail, 57.
Abner, 95, 96.
Abraham, 95.
Albert, 191.
Am., 190.
Amasa, 182.
Amos, 95, 96.
Andrew, 190.
Andrew J., 192.
Barzillai, 191.
Benjamin, 95, 191.
Bradford, 95.
Caleb, 57, 58.
Calvin, 96.

Chase, Caroline A., 40.
Carr, 26, 94.
Charles, 30, 94, 96, 190, 191.
Charles E., 191.
Clara S., 191.
Consider, 191.
Daniel, 95.
David, 95, 191, 192.
Deborah, 159.
Ebenezer, 191.
Edith E., 191.
Elisha, 95, 191.
Elizabeth, 30, 95.
Emma, 48.
Enoch, 26, 30, 95.
Enoch W., 40.
Ensign, 95.
Esek, 190.
Eugene, 192.
Ezra, 95.
Frances, 95.
George, 191, 192.
George N., 191.
Hannah, 52.
Hannah M., 191.
Heman, 192.
Henry, 95.
Henry S., 191.
Henry V., 182.
Humphrey, 95.
Isaac, 47.
Isadore, 192.
James, 192.
James M., 191.
James W., 191.
Jeremiah, 34, 48, 191.
Jeremiah S., 56.
Jessie, 191.
Joanna, 192.
John, 47, 95, 192.
John G., 191.
John N., 190.
Jonathan, 192.
Joseph, 48, 95, 191, 192.
Joshua, 95.
Katherine, 191.
Lena, 192.
Margaret, 192.
Martha, 191.
Mary, 57.
Moses, 48, 95, 96.
Nancy, 26.
Oliver, 191.
Paine W., 96.
Pamelia, 192.
Parker, 95.
Paul, 26.
Phebe M., 182.
Rebecca, 95.
Chase, Roger, 191.
Russell, 191.
Russell C., 191.
Ruth, 55.
Samuel, 26, 48.
Sarah, 95, 130.
Simeon, 95, 96.
Simon, 47.
Stephen, 47, 95, 112, 191.
Thomas, 95.
Trueworthy, 48.
Walter W., 191.
William, 47, 191.
Cheever, Amos, 109.
Chellis, Timothy, 167.
Cheney, Daniel, 32.
Mrs., 32.
Nathaniel, 32.
Chesley, Abigail, 173.
Elizabeth, 171.
Isaac B., 175.
Jacob, 175.
James, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176.
Mary, 171.
Nathaniel, 137.
Richard F., 172.
Samuel, 160.
Sarah, 174.
Thomas, 171.
Cheswell, S. W., 59.
Chickering, Alpheus, 165.
Choate, Ann, 27.
Benjamin, 31.
Jonathan, 27.
Robert, 104.
Critchet, Mary, 62.
Churchill, Ichabod, 138.
J. W., 16.
Joseph, 140.
Lydia, 138.
Mary, 137.
Susanna, 61.
Cilley, Abigail, 32.
Benjamin, 29, 142.
Elizabeth A., 160.
Jonathan S., 6.
Samuel, 29.
William, 32.
Clarage, Winthrop H., 160.
Clark, Anna, 55.
Benjamin, 33.
Caleb, 59.
Elisha, 103.
Elizabeth, 59.
Elizabeth M., 176.
Enoch M., 35.
Hannah, 138.
Jacob, 36.

Clark, John, 27, 57.
Joseph, 176.
Mahew, 27.
Mary, 34, 37, 59, 169.
Nancy, 107.
Paul, 55.
Prudence, 118.
Robert, 159.
Samuel F., 167.
Solomon, 65, 118.
Susanna, 59.
Thomas A., 34.
Thomas J., 159.
Clay, David T., 93.
Cleasby, Isaac W., 163.
John, 56.
Mary, 167.
Ruth, 168.
Sarah, 56, 164, 167.
Tabitha, 57.
William, 58.
Clemens, Mr., 29.
Phineas, 29.
Clement, Ebenezer, 72.
Elizabeth, 72.
Hannah, 72.
Job, 72.
Joseph W., 167.
Sarah, 56.
Clemlus, Miss, 191.
Clendining, Mary, 166.
Clifford, Isaac, 29.
Jeremiah, 32.
Joseph, 29, 32, 185.
Mehitable, 27.
William, 27.
Clough, Abel, 165.
Abigail, 163.
Ann, 30.
Benjamin, 32.
Cornelius, 32.
David, 169.
Elisha, 26, 30, 51.
Jabez, 28.
Joseph, 51.
Levi, 164.
Love, 30.
Martha, 26.
Mary, 29.
Obadiah, 29.
Reuben, 30.
Richard, 51.
Sarah, 104, 106.
Susanna, 138.
Cobb, Rebecca, 190.
Cochrane, Levi, 38.
Coe, Curtis, 156, 159.
Coffin, Andrew, 3.
Charles N., 7, 92.
Coffin, Dorothy, 133.
Enoch, 10.
John, 133.
Mary, 1.
Moses, 107.
Nathaniel, 10.
Peter, 98.
Sarah, 10, 154.
Susanna, 3.
Colby, Abiah, 169.
Abraham, 112.
Benjamin, 112.
Clarissa D., 170.
Eleanor, 106.
Elizabeth, 162.
Ephraim, 108, 161.
Hannah, 31, 51.
John T. G., 38.
Judith, 95, 166.
Moses, 163.
Mr., 58.
Nancy, 110, 111.
Ruth, 95, 109.
Sarah T., 165.
Susanna, 166.
Timothy, 111.
Colcord, Abigail S., 133.
Andrew C., 133.
Elizabeth A., 133.
Hannah, 30.
Jeremiah, 136.
John, 133, 136.
John C., 133.
Mary C., 133.
Peter, 61.
Samuel, 30.
Sarah, 136.
Trustram, 133.
Cole, Nathan, 164.
Coleman, Anne, 68.
James, 73, 159, 160.
John, 75.
Joseph, 72.
Mary, 178.
Phineas, 178.
Thomas, 69.
Collins, Moses N., 93.
Colomy, Elizabeth, 36.
Mary A., 185.
Connor, James, 166.
Mary, 52.
Morgan, 137.
Cook, Abiel, 72.
Abigail, 69, 113.
Abraham, 71, 72.
Bethena, 72.
Daniel, 154.
John, 145, 146.
Jonathan D., 71.

Cook, Joseph, 69, 73, 115.
Kezia, 115.
Lydia T., 127.
Mercy, 70.
Nathaniel, 74.
Peter, 71, 72, 113, 145.
Phebe, 71.
Rebecca, 145.
William, 115.
Cooley, Daniel, 62.
Copp, Anna, 70.
Benjamin, 65.
David, 66.
Esther, 66.
Jonathan, 35.
Mary, 69.
Moses, 69.
Roger, 171.
Samuel, 68, 171.
Corey, Sarah, 51.
Corliss, James, 106.
John M., 105.
Samuel, 56.
Corney, Ann, 43.
John, 43, 45.
Mary, 43, 45.
Cornwallis, Gen., 13.
Corson, Abigail, 72.
Anne, 115.
Benjamin, 116.
Daniel, 34.
David, 174, 175.
Ebenezer, 113.
Elizabeth, 72.
Ephraim, 33.
Ichabod, 72, 115, 116.
Joseph, 116.
Joshua, 74.
Kezia, 72.
Lavinia, 38.
Louisa, 37.
Martha, 38.
Relief, 34.
Timothy, 174.
William, 174.
Cowell, Isaac, 37.
Cowrey, Alice, 111.
Cram, David, 138.
Hannah, 136.
James, 139.
Mary, 139.
Sarah, 137.
Crandal, Phineas, 156.
Cranfield, Gov., 144.
Crockett, Anne, 79.
Benjamin, 79.
John, 61.
Crosby, Dr., 4.
Cross, Gilman, 7.
Cross, Lewis, 37.
Lucy, 35.
Noah, 71.
Cullum, David, 80.
John, 80.
Cummings, Elisha, 137.
Currier, Caleb, 165.
Elizabeth, 106.
Esther, 110.
Jedediah, 163.
Joanna, 162.
Martha L., 168.
Mehitable, 53.
Miriam, 163.
Mrs., 45.
Rebecca, 107.
Samuel, 112.
Sarah, 45, 112.
Susanna, 54.
Thomas, 45.
William, 35, 111.
Curtis, George, 138.
Jonathan, 170.
Cushing, James, 26.
Jonathan, 102, 103.
Mr., 72, 103.
Cutter, Ammi R., 42, 44, 77.
Hannah, 42, 44, 77.
Jacob, 42.
Nathaniel, 44.
Sarah A., 77.
Cutts, Anna, 42, 44, 76, 77.
Camden, 77.
George, 42.
Priscilla, 44.
Samuel, 42, 44, 76, 77.
Sidney, 76.
Dalling, Elizabeth, 44, 79.
Joseph R., 79.
Samuel, 44.
Thomas, 44, 79.
Dalton, Elizabeth, 62.
George, 93.
Dam, see Dame.
Dame, Abigail, 175.
Abner, 71, 114, 115, 116, 119.
Deborah, 73.
Dorothy, 119, 176.
Elizabeth, 114, 115, 121, 146.
Elma M., 121.
Elnathan, 69, 73.
Hannah, 23, 122.
Hannah O., 121.
Jabez, 34.
Jean, 69.
Jonathan, 71, 120, 121, 184.
Joseph, 37, 66, 114, 119, 120.
Mary, 34, 66, 75, 115, 121.
Mercy, 116.

Dame, Moses, 72, 93, 178.
Mr., 115, 117.
Owen, 121.
Paul, 117, 119.
Pomfret, 146, 147.
Richard, 121, 184.
Samuel, 147.
Sarah, 69, 73, 119, 147, 175.
Silas, 119, 175, 176.
Temperance, 138.
William, 121.
Dane, John, 165.
Danford, Sarah, 49.
William, 49.
Danforth, Isaac. 169.
Rufus, 170.
Daniels, Earl D., 93.
Sarah, 156.
Darling, Abigail, 142.
Arnold, 190.
Carlos, 190.
Daniel, 190.
Franklin, 190.
George W., 143.
Hannah, 190.
Huldah, 190.
Isaac, 190.
John, 142, 143, 190.
Joseph, 190.
Josiah, 190.
Judith, 142.
Lydia, 190.
Mary, 142, 143, 190.
Mary S., 190.
Naomi, 142.
Onesiphorus, 141.
Phebe, 142.
Philip, 143.
Robert, 190.
Stephen, 142, 164.
Timothy, 163.
William, 190.
Davis, Dorcas, 107.
Eleazer, 166.
Hannah, 167.
Jacob, 174.
James, 98.
John, 27, 31.
Jonathan, 159.
Judith, 27, 111.
Mary, 57.
Mercy, 173.
Nancy, 166.
Phineas, 31.
Ruth, 161.
Samuel, 27, 50.
Sarah, 112, 164.
Thomas, 70.
Timothy, 173, 174.
Dawley, Hiram W., 37.
Day, P. B., 15.
Wealthy, 122.
Deale, Aaron, 140.
Deane, Asahel S., 16.
Virginia, 16.
Deaney, Joseph, 135.
Dearborn, John, 6, 154.
John C., 35.
Ruth, 139.
Dee, Harrison, 190.
Deering, Elizabeth, 68.
Mary, 65.
Delano, Bridget, 47.
Demeritt, Jacob L., 37.
Mehitable, 160.
Moses O., 63.
Dennett, Ephraim, 45, 79.
Jeremiah, 45, 46, 79.
Lydia, 45.
Mrs., 45, 46.
Phebe, 45.
Susanna, 46, 79.
Dennis, Abigail, 90.
Amos, 20.
George, 77.
Hannah, 20.
Jeremiah, 77.
Joseph V., 180.
Samuel, 180.
William W., 180.
Dewey, H. P., 16.
Dickey, Hannah, 107.
Diman, see Dimond.
Dimond, Dorothy, 53.
Elizabeth, 169.
Ephraim, 26.
Jacob, 170.
Isaac, 105.
Israel, 26, 55.
Mary, 163, 166.
Miriam, 168.
Sarah, 161.
Dobbin, John, 52.
Dodge, Eliza, 93.
Thomas, 154.
Doe, Andrew, 138.
Elizabeth, 138.
Francis, 62.
George G., 151.
John, 139.
Joseph R., 151, 154.
Mary, 61, 137, 140.
Nancy, 139.
Reuben, 61.
Sarah, 151.
Wiggin, 137.
Doeg, George, 80.
Mary, 80.

Dole, Ruth, 139.
Sarah, 10.
Door, see Dore.
Dore, Anna, 74.
Benjamin, 114.
Elizabeth, 69.
Henry, 71.
James, 71.
Joseph, 73.
Lydia, 69.
Margaret, 69.
Mary, 69, 113.
Olive, 69.
Phebe, 73.
Philip, 69, 71.
Richard, 69.
Sarah, 72.
Dornin, William C., 143.
Dow, Abby, 93.
Amasa, 27, 32.
Chalice, 28.
Ebenezer, 110.
Hannah, 17.
Isaac, 104, 170.
John, 17, 87, 184.
Joseph, 57.
Lydia, 128.
Mary, 28, 111.
Meribah, 55.
Moody, 107.
Moses, 184.
Nathaniel, 56.
Samuel, 32.
Sarah, 27, 51, 62.
Sarah G., 183.
Simon, 138.
Susan, 37.
Susan C., 160.
Timothy, 162.
Zilpah, 17.
Downes, Aaron, 116, 119, 147, 148, 150.
Abigail, 147, 148, 149 150.
Anna, 147, 150.
Charity, 147, 149.
Daniel, 148, 150.
Dorcas, 150.
Dorothy, 150.
Ebenezer, 146, 147, 148, 149.
Elizabeth, 67, 119, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150.
Esther, 149.
Frederick G., 38.
Gershom, 6, 8, 146, 147, 148, 149.
Hannah, 35, 119.
Ichabod, 150.
Isaac, 150.
James, 34, 69, 147, 148.
Downes, James M. W., 38.
Jane, 149.
Jedediah, 150.
John, 119, 146, 147, 149, 150.
John H., 36.
Jonathan, 150.
Joseph, 146.
Joshua, 149.
Judith, 148, 149, 150.
Katharine, 145.
Levi, 150.
Love, 147.
Lucy, 150.
Lydia, 150.
Margaret, 119, 148.
Martha, 146, 148, 149.
Mary, 145, 146, 147, 173.
Mercy, 147, 149, 150.
Moses, 66, 119, 147, 148, 149, 150, 173.
Mrs., 116.
Patience, 147, 149.
Paul, 119, 146, 149.
Phebe, 148, 150.
Phineas, 149, 150.
Pomfret, 149.
Rebecca, 145, 146, 149.
Reuben, 149.
Richard, 146, 147, 149.
Samuel, 146, 148, 149, 150.
Sarah, 146, 147.
Stephen, 150.
Susanna, 119.
Thomas, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150.
Timothy, 150.
William, 146, 148, 149, 150.
William E. D., 150.
Downing, Benjamin, 175.
Elizabeth, 154.
Elsie, 157.
Joshua, 175.
Samuel, 175.
Susanna, 178.
Downs, see Downes.
Drake, Nancy, 56.
Drew, Abigail B., 90.
Anelietta, 25.
Benjamin, 71, 136.
Catharine, 177.
David L., 25.
Elizabeth, 4.
Francis, 5.
Hannah, 71.
Joanna, 159.
John, 145.
Joseph, 4.
Martha, 72.
Mary, 65.

Drew, Phebe, 5.
Samuel, 68.
Sarah, 75.
Thomas, 72.
Drown, Ebenezer, 68.
Elizabeth, 66.
Jonathan, 68.
Moses, 174.
Samuel, 66, 68, 174.
Shem, 67.
Solomon, 66, 68.
Stephen, 174.
Tamson, 174.
Duda, Elizabeth, 138.
Joseph, 139.
Nicholas, 138.
Susanna, 140.
Temperance, 138.
Zebulon, 62.
Dudley, Abigail, 27.
Davidson, 30.
Gov., 4.
Jeremy, 32.
Paul, 27.
Samuel P., 32.
Sarah E., 93.
Trueworthy, 30.
Dudy, see Duda.
Dummer, Gorham, 107.
Duncan, Mary, 110.
Mehitable H., 166.
Nancy, 112.
Dunham, Mr., 90.
Dunklee Abraham, 108.
Elizabeth, 169.
Duston, Samuel, 37.
Duntly, Olle, 109.
Durgan, Daniel, 136.
Elijah, 55.
Francis, 136.
Gregory, 54.
Durgin, Charlotte, 6, 62, 154, 171.
Daniel. 171.
John H., 162.
Joseph, 173.
Josiah, 171, 173, 176.
Nancy, 105.
Stephen, 7.
Dustin, Eliza, 170.
Sarah, 165.
Duston, Ebenezer, 57.
Dyer, Samuel, 137.
Earl, Gilbert, 184.
Eastman, Abel, 162.
Abigail, 53, 112.
Amanda, 22, 181.
Asa, 58.
Benjamin, 27.
Chandler, 161.
Eastman, Charles, 105.
Chester C., 96.
Clarissa, 167.
Dorothy, 26, 51.
Ebenezer, 9, 54.
Edmund, 58.
Elizabeth, 53, 107, 109, 163.
Esther, 112.
Hannah, 31, 54, 104.
Henry, 55.
James, 57.
Joseph, 29, 31, 165.
Judith, 54.
Lucretia, 56.
Mary, 30, 162.
Miriam, 170.
Mrs., 29.
Nancy, 106.
Naomi, 106.
Persis, 107.
Peter, 31.
Phebe, 111.
Phineas, 110.
Ruth, 53, 165.
Samuel, 26, 30.
Samuel G., 166.
Sarah, 29, 51, 111, 164.
Simeon, 58.
Sophia, 169.
Timothy, 27, 31.
Esterbrook, Mary, 161.
Eaton, Anna, 106.
Ezekiel, 32.
Hannah, 104.
J. M. R., 15.
James, 32.
Jonathan, 27.
Moses, 57.
Osgood, 56.
Ruth, 109.
Samuel, 104.
Sarah, 104.
Susanna, 107.
Theophilus, 27.
Eddy, Henrietta, 191.
Edgerly, Daniel C., 93.
James H., 40.
John, 138, 154.
Joshua, 71.
Mr., 68.
Edmunds, Benjamin, 163.
Elkins, Achsa, 24.
Henry, 31.
Mary, 181.
Mr., 24.
Thomas, 31.
Elliot, Benjamin, 166.
Charles, 109.
David, 109.

Elliot, Elizabeth, 55, 168.
Ezra, 167.
Frederick, 111.
Hannah, 70.
James, 106, 162.
John, 137.
John F., 170.
Jonathan, 140.
Joseph, 105.
Lydia, 170.
Mary, 110.
Mehitable, 56.
Naomi, 111.
Sarah, 56, 57.
Ellis, Abigail, 68.
Charles F., 87.
James, 87.
James A., 87.
John, 68.
Jonathan, 68.
Joseph S., 33.
Mary, 67.
Mr., 114.
William, 67, 68.
William R., 87.
Emerson, Daniel, 160.
Eleazer, 57.
Elizabeth, 163.
Ithamar, 57.
James, 161.
John, 167.
Mary, 52, 108.
Mehitable, 164.
Nathaniel, 168.
Ruth, 55, 167.
Samuel, 167.
Sarah, 165.
Sarah A. D., 7, 8.
Emery, Abigail, 108.
Benjamin, 110, 166.
Caleb, 108.
Charles, 110.
Eliphalet, 108.
Elizabeth, 53.
Huldah, 47.
John, 107.
Lucy, 48.
Mary, 166.
Miranda, 38.
Sarah, 95, 165.
Estes, Abial, 22.
Albert, 22.
Alice, 21.
Alice N., 125.
Charles, 22.
Edwin, 22.
Edwin T., 22.
Esther, 21.
Hannah, 125.
Estes, Jedediah, 21.
John, 21, 22.
Mary, 91.
Simon G., 22.
Esty, Isaac, 164.
Joshua, 163.
Evans, Abigail, 50.
Ann, 99.
David, 12, 50.
Edward, 22.
Elizabeth, 37.
Hannah, 21.
Israel, 11, 12, 13, 49, 53, 57, 58, 104.
Jesse W., 183.
Mary, 23.
Mr., 23.
Oliver, 36.
Patience, 22.
Robert, 99.
Samuel, 12.
Sarah, 21.
Sarah F., 183.
Tappan, 53.
Thomas H., 183.
Tobias, 21.
Everett, Martha, 146.
Ewer, Dorcas, 136.
Drusilla, 138.
Elizabeth, 138.
Mary, 139.
Mehitable, 136.
Mr., 133.
Nathaniel, 61, 62, 136, 139, 140, 153.
Fabyan, Samuel, 178.
Fairbanks. Miss M. B., 192.
Falkner, Enoch, 154.
Fall, Susanna, 114.
Farnham, see Farnum.
Farnum, Abigail, 176.
Abner, 161.
Benjamin, 54.
Dorcas, 105.
Dummer, 176.
Eliza, 102.
Elizabeth, 57, 74, 102.
Ellis, 74.
Emma, 55.
Enoch, 107.
Ephraim, 51.
Esther, 54.
Gershom, 114.
Hannah, 57.
Hannah C., 168.
Hepzibah, 104.
Isaac, 107.
Jeremiah, 164.
John, 106, 168.

Farnum, John, W., 111.
Joseph, 102.
Judith, 54, 108.
Lydia, 168.
Mary, 74.
Mehitable, 109.
Mercy, 114.
Moses, 55, 163.
Nancy, 106.
Naomi, 108.
Nathaniel, 114.
Olive, 136.
Paul, 74, 113.
Peter C., 108.
Phebe, 105, 109.
Ralph, 113.
Rebecca, 164, 169.
Sarah, 58, 163, 166.
Susanna, 107, 108.
Zebediah, 50, 163.
Zeruiah, 51.
Farrington, James, 36.
Philip, 107.
Stephen, 49.
Fasset, Elizabeth, 43.
Mary, 43.
William, 43.
Favour, John, 111.
Felker, Elias, 6.
Fellows, Joseph, 28, 31.
Mary, 31.
Samuel, 167.
Fernald, Eunice, 85.
Humphrey, 78.
John, 78, 80.
Katherine, 80.
Mrs., 78.
Timothy, 168.
William, 80.
Ferrin, Abigail, 170.
Alice, 165.
Hannah W., 170.
Moses, 112, 138.
Philip, 167.
Field, Daniel, 99.
Hannah, 99.
Zachariah, 99.
Fifield, Abraham, 28.
David, 55.
Ebenezer, 27.
Elizabeth, 30.
John, 28, 30.
Samuel, 27, 30.
Shuah, 55.
William, 51.
Fisk, Anna, 170.
Daniel, 107.
Francis N., 166.
Nancy, 142.
Flagg, Ann E., 45.
Charles A., 142.
Gershom, 43, 45, 77, 79.
James, 142.
Love, 79.
Lucy, 38.
Mary, 77.
Mrs., 43, 45, 77, 79.
Flanders, Asa, 29.
Charles, 58.
Ebenezer, 154, 168.
Elizabeth, 50.
Ezekiel, 27, 31.
Hannah, 106.
Jacob, 104, 142.
John, 165.
Martha, 169.
Mary, 31.
Mrs., 27.
Nathan, 109.
Nathaniel, 27.
Patience, 52.
Peter, 112.
Philip, 107.
Richard, 51.
Simon, 29.
Stephen, 29.
Tabitha, 50.
Flay, Ann, 1.
William, 1.
Flood, Anna, 49.
Daniel, 52.
Nathaniel, 155.
Floyd, Eunice, 45.
Mrs., 41, 45.
Thomas, 41, 45.
Fogg, Ebenezer, 109.
Jonathan, 160.
Lydia, 169.
Follett, Lydia, 62.
Mary, 138.
Folsham, see Folsom.
Folsom, Abigail, 137.
Abigail N., 83.
Andrew, 138.
Anna, 138.
Benjamin, 61, 184.
Capt., 61.
Dorothy, 46.
Elizabeth, 45.
George, 61.
Hannah, 62.
Jacob, 138.
James, 61.
Jean, 137.
John, 29, 184.
Jonathan, 138.
Joseph, 126.
Levi, 137.

Folsom, Lewis, 61.
Martha, 155.
Mary, 44, 45, 46, 61, 80, 139.
Nathaniel, 44, 45, 46, 80.
Peter, 35.
Samuel, 184.
Sarah, 80.
Stephen, 61.
Ford, Noah, 58.
Forst, see Foss.
Foss, Abigail, 173.
Anna, 54, 67.
Benjamin, 69, 71, 172, 173, 175.
Daniel, 37, 66.
David, 120.
Elizabeth, 68.
Ephraim, 69.
Hannah, 68.
James, 120.
Job, 71.
John, 68, 70, 175.
Jonathan, 137.
Joshua, 71.
Lydia, 71.
Margaret, 120.
Mary, 120.
Moses, 74.
Oliver, 20.
Samuel, 113.
Sarah, 70.
Sarah A., 20.
Susanna, 70.
Rebecca, 73, 172.
Robinson, 37.
Thomas, 120.
Foster, Anna, 53.
Dorcas, 49.
Eden B., 15.
James, 118.
Joanna, 3.
John, 118.
Lucy, 56.
Nancy, 108.
Nicholas, 3.
R., 100.
Simeon, 106.
Susanna, 108.
Fowler, Hannah, 159.
John C., 159.
Joseph, 30.
Judith, 30.
Philip, 137.
Samuel, 50.
Fox, Jane M., 126.
Foye, Tabitha, 73.
Freeman, Jonathan W., 38.
French, Ann, 28.
Benjamin, 28, 155.
Benjamin F., 156.
French, David, 26, 31.
Isaac, 56.
Joanna, 27.
John, 26.
Jonathan, 27, 30.
Joseph Y., 156.
Judith, 158.
Mary, 155.
Mary J., 155.
Mehitable, 30.
Nathaniel Y., 155.
Reuben, 138.
Samuel, 26, 30, 112.
Sarah, 26, 31.
Frost, Cooper, 168.
Elizabeth R., 36.
Frye, Abigail, 17.
Ebenezer, 103.
Edward, 88.
Gertrude, 88.
Hannah, 107.
Fullington, Ezekiel, 92, 93.
Lydia, 160.
Fullonton, see Fullington.
Furber, Abigail, 172, 173.
Alice C., 38.
Benjamin, 38, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175.
Elizabeth, 35, 60, 174, 176.
Hannah, 172.
Joel, 174.
John, 21.
John F., 172.
Jonathan, 171.
Mary, 171.
Mercy, 21.
Philip, 163.
Pierce, 175.
Richard, 173, 174, 175, 176.
Samuel, 171, 172, 173, 174.
Samuel E., 171.
Sarah, 173.
Theodore, 171.
William, 97.
Furnel, Josiah, 169.
Gage, David, 50.
Gains, George, 42, 45, 76, 79.
John, 76.
Mary, 42, 45, 76, 79.
Ruth, 45.
Sarah, 154.
Theophilus, 79.
Gale, George W., 159.
Gilman, 138.
Judith, 110.
Ruth, 55.
Susan, 163.
Gardner, Eliza, 143.
Garland, Daniel, 115, 116, 119, 120.

Garland, Dudley, 116.
Ebenezer, 174.
Ephraim, 174.
James, 120, 174.
John, 38, 117, 147, 174.
Lydia, 115, 147.
Mary, 7.
Nathaniel, 116.
Olive, 71.
Patience, 174.
Phebe, 117.
Rachel, 117.
Richard, 74, 120.
Samuel, 174.
Susanna, 113.
Thomas, 116, 117.
Garvin, James, 52.
Jesse, 170.
John, 55.
Gault, Andrew, 110.
George, David, 51, 53.
David B., 165.
Dorothy, 55, 169.
Elizabeth, 105.
Jennie, 56.
John, 111.
Mary, 111.
Sarah, 29.
Gerrish, Enoch, 106.
James, 34.
Gibbs, Heman, 37.
Gile, Luther, 37.
Giles, Joseph, 107.
Gilman, Bradstreet, 152.
Chase, 160.
Daniel, 28.
David, 137.
Deborah, 138, 139, 156.
Dorothy, 32.
Dudley, 139.
Ebenezer, 94.
Edward, 94.
George, 39.
Henry, 153, 159.
Israel, 137.
Jemima, 94.
John, 28, 32, 94.
Mary, 28, 62, 158.
Moses, 97.
Phebe, 94.
Phineas, 32.
Samuel, 61.
Sarah, 28, 140.
Stephen, 28.
Gill, Perney, 170.
William, 54.
Glasgo, Richard, 156.
Glidden, Lydia, 40, 153.
Mahaloth, 123.
Glidden, Peter, 119.
Winthrop, 119.
Gload, Mary, 166.
Godfrey, Charles L., 6, 8.
David, 154.
James M., 7.
Godsoe, Elizabeth, 138.
Gold, Bartholomew, 57.
Nathan, 56.
Gooden, see Goodwin.
Goodwin, Catherine, 137.
Coleman, 167.
Daniel, 177.
Dorothy, 56.
Elizabeth, 56.
Hannah, 34, 138, 169.
Lawrence, 140.
Martha, 109.
Mehitable, 39, 137.
R. J. P., 143.
Reuben, 108, 150.
Richard, 146.
Samuel, 35.
Sarah, 61, 166.
Susanna, 162.
Thomas, 177.
Gordon, Joseph, 51.
Lawrence, 139.
Margaret, 50.
Mary, 162.
William, 162.
Gospeth, Nathaniel S., 77.
Goss, Nathaniel, 169.
Winnifred L., 48.
Gould, Emma, 94.
Katharine, 95.
Margery, 100.
Samuel, 100.
Tabitha P., 100.
Gourdon, see Gordon.
Gove, Abigail, 47, 182.
Anna, 17.
Charles, 17.
David, 17, 184.
Hannah, 17.
Hiram, 17.
Lydia, 23.
Stephen, 23.
Grace, Nicholas, 140.
Graham, Asa, 57.
Azubah, 166, 167.
Sarah, 54.
Grant, Daniel, 42, 46, 80.
Gen., 129.
Gen. U. S., 132.
James, 42.
John, 80.
Mrs., 42, 46.
Samuel, 80.

Grant, Sarah, 46.
Graves, Elizabeth, 151.
Joseph, 151.
Martha, 136, 139.
Samuel, 151.
Gray, James, 67.
Robert, 176.
Greely, Rebecca, 120.
Green, Abial, 22, 84.
Daniel, 22.
David, 21.
Hannah, 22.
Jacob, 51.
Judith, 21.
Mary, 22, 44, 111, 170.
Mrs., 44.
Patience, 22.
Samuel A., 48, 94, 96.
Sarah, 22.
Simon, 22, 184.
William, 44.
Greenough, John, 108.
Greenwood, John, 43.
Thomas, 43.
Gregory, Capt., 45, 46, 77.
Elizabeth, 45.
Isaac S., 77.
John, 78, 80.
Sarah, 45, 46, 77, 78, 80.
William, 80.
Griffeth, Mrs., 42, 44, 46.
Nathaniel, 44.
Nathaniel S., 42, 44, 46.
Sarah, 42.
William, 46.
Griffin, Chase P., 163.
David, 158.
Peter, 26.
Theophilus, 26.
Grover, Catherine, 156.
Mary, 156.
Grow, Ebenezer, 66.
Gurdy, Judith, 31.
Mary, 27.
Meshech, 27, 31.
Guppy, Abigail, 44.
Abigail D., 122.
Anne, 41, 44.
Bethiah, 78.
George, 41.
George F., 122.
Hannah E., 122.
James, 41, 44, 101.
Jeremy B., 122.
John, 122, 185.
John D., 122.
Joseph J., 122.
Joshua, 46, 78.
Joshua D., 122.
Guppy, Sarah, 46, 78.
Sarah A., 122.
Gutteson, John, 57.
Gwinn, Elizabeth, 3.
Hackett, Moses, 53.
Rebecca E., 6.
Haines, Abner, 108.
Nancy, 167.
Hale, Caroline, 40.
John, 46.
Lydia, 46.
Samuel, 46.
Sarah, 95.
William, 34.
Hall, Abigail, 146.
Anna, 55.
Avery, 115, 116.
Dorcas, 106.
Eben, 50.
Ebenezer, 108.
Hannah, 50, 116.
Hatevil, 103.
James, 110.
James H., 87.
John, 146.
Joseph, 4, 50.
Lucy, 155.
Lydia, 110.
Margaret, 53.
Mary, 4, 51, 116, 117.
Mehitable, 116.
Mrs. A. C., 144, 192.
Nancy, 163.
Nathaniel, 56.
Rebecca, 4.
Samuel R., 166.
Sarah, 56, 146, 164.
Simeon G., 106.
Stephen, 52.
Susanna, 105.
Theodore, 115.
Thomas B., 159.
Timothy, 53.
Ham, Aaron, 118.
Abigail, 73, 118.
Abigail R., 36.
Anna, 45.
Charlotte, 188.
Daniel, 46, 147.
Dorcas, 76.
Edward, 188.
Eleazer, 33, 174, 175.
Elizabeth, 46, 71, 75, 120, 147, 188.
Elizabeth C., 39.
Elizabeth H., 120.
Emily, 40.
Ephraim, 115, 117, 118, 120.
Hall, 188.

Ham, Hannah, 175.
J. T. W., 126.
Jacob, 76.
James, 42, 115.
Jeremiah W., 139.
John, 45, 76, 77, 147, 185, 187, 188.
Jonathan, 71.
Joseph, 120.
Judith, 43, 46.
Lydia, 44, 120.
Martha, 83.
Martha R., 188.
Mary, 42, 118, 147.
Mercy, 188.
Mrs., 42, 44, 45, 46, 76, 77, 78.
Paul, 39.
Robert, 44, 46, 78.
Ruth, 78.
Samuel, 42, 44, 45, 76, 77, 78, 117.
Sarah, 76, 147, 174, 188.
Sarah A., 188.
Thomas, 77, 138.
Timothy, 42, 45, 76, 78.
Tobias, 44.
William, 43, 45, 46, 66, 76, 78, 120.
Hamblin, see Hamlin.
Hamilton, Jonathan, 150.
Hamlin, Cornelius, 6.
Hammock, Elizabeth, 66.
John, 67.
Thomas, 67.
Hammond, Eunice, 45.
Joseph 45.
Susanna, 45.
Hannaford, Josiah, 62.
Mary, 55, 61.
Ruth, 54.
Sarah, 139.
Hanscom, Eliza, 34.
Meshech, 39.
Hanson, Abigail, 17, 18, 23, 82.
Ahijah, 128.
Andrew, 88.
Angeline, 126.
Arabella H., 85.
Caroline, 85.
Charles M., 126.
Daniel, 185.
Daniel J., 126.
Ellen, 89.
Enos H., 85.
Eunice, 85.
Gilman L., 23.
Hannah, 17, 126.
Hannah M., 185.
Hester A., 39.
Hanson, Huldah V., 23.
Isaac, 143.
James, 39.
Jedediah, 23.
Jedediah V., 125.
Jeremy, 85.
Joanna, 37.
Job V., 23.
John, 23, 98, 124, 185.
John J., 88.
Joseph, 18, 35.
Joseph M., 18, 22, 181.
Joshua, 18.
Julia C., 85.
Mary, 23.
Mary D., 36.
Mary E., 88.
Mary J., 23.
Mehitable, 22.
Meribah, 37.
Miriam S., 88.
Moses, 23.
Ona, 85.
Reuben, 143.
Richard, 143.
Ruth, 24.
Sarah, 23, 39.
Sarah A., 89.
Sarah E., 181.
Sargent, 88.
Silas, 143.
Stephen, 40.
Stephen M., 85.
Susan, 35.
Susanna, 143.
Thomas, 145.
Timothy, 83.
Tobias, 17.
Hard, Reuben, 115.
Trustram, 115.
Harding, Jane, 1.
Joseph, 1.
Hardon, Henry W., 177.
Hardy, Love, 136.
Mary, 65.
Samuel, 169.
Sarah, 106, 112.
Harford, see Hartford.
Harris, Elizabeth, 101.
Harriet, 58.
Lydia, 104.
Mary, 105.
Thomas, 100, 101.
Hart, Abiah B., 37.
Collings, 43.
Daniel, 43, 45, 76, 80.
Elizabeth, 2, 79.
Isaac, 2.
Jeremiah, 45.

Hart, Joanna, 45.
John, 41, 80.
Mary C., 76.
Mary J., 77.
Mercy, 43, 45, 77, 79.
Mrs., 41, 43, 45, 76, 80.
Oliver, 41.
Richard, 43, 45, 77, 79.
Theodore, 43.
Hartford, Abigail, 35.
Caroline N., 39.
Patience, 113.
Hartwell, David, 159.
Harty, James, 36.
Harvey, Daniel, 110.
John, 76, 161.
Mrs., 76.
Hasey, Isaac, 100.
Mr., 176.
Hastings, Jedediah, 55.
Hasty, James, 36.
Haven, Dr., 80.
George, 173.
John, 171.
Joseph, 33, 118, 119, 120, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175.
Lydia, 174.
Mary, 37, 172, 175.
Nathaniel, 7, 119.
Rebecca, 174.
Ruth, 33.
Hayes, Abigail, 38.
Abigail Y., 39.
Amos M., 75.
Benjamin, 115, 116, 117, 118.
Clement, 115.
Daniel, 119, 172.
Dea., 35.
Dudley, 34.
Elihu, 72.
Eliza, 39.
Elizabeth, 67, 69, 114, 118, 172.
Elizabeth J., 40.
Ezekiel, 174.
George, 66.
Hannah, 35, 68, 173.
Henry, 120.
Hezekiah, 72, 120.
Ichabod, 35, 118, 119, 120, 172, 173, 174, 175.
James, 173.
John, 34, 171, 173.
John A., 34.
Joseph, 120, 172.
Lucinda, 34.
Margaret, 118.
Mary, 75, 116, 117, 118, 172, 175.
Mehitable, 35.
Hayes, Moses, 120, 172, 173, 175.
Paul M., 40.
Peter, 120.
Sabra, 33.
Samuel, 171, 172.
Sarah, 35.
Sarah C., 40.
Stephen, 175.
Tamson, 118, 172.
Theodore, 115.
Wentworth, 75, 115, 117, 118, 120, 171.
William K., 171.
Hazeltine, Anna, 51.
Elizabeth, 162.
Hannah, 107.
Joseph, 55.
Lucy, 57.
Richard, 105.
Ruth, 54.
Sarah, 51, 106.
William, 108.
Head, Isaac, 109.
James, 49.
Nathaniel, 52.
Sarah, 109.
Headley, Mr., 12.
Healey, Daniel, 119.
Samuel, 119.
Heard, see Hurd.
Hearsey, see Hersey.
Heath, Asa, 32.
Eleanor, 108.
Elizabeth, 30.
Hannah, 112.
Mary, 104.
Moses, 30, 32.
Mrs., 30.
Sarah, 164.
Simeon, 108.
Hemphill, Bartlett, 112.
Mary, 109.
Henderson, Lydia, 126.
Mary A., 159.
Mehitable, 35.
Herbert, Mary, 161.
Persis, 169.
Richard, 50, 106.
Sarah, 55, 170.
Herrick, Ami, 138.
Amy, 153.
Lydia, 112.
Mary, 107.
Nancy, 162.
Hersey, Edward, 156.
John, 31.
Mahala, 159.
Mary, 31.
Peter, 137, 139, 154.

Hersey, William, 139.
Hill, Abner, 183.
Albert C., 91, 183.
Amos S., 155.
Apphia, 154.
Benjamin, 155.
Comfort, 91.
Daniel, 78, 134, 151, 154, 156.
Deborah, 155.
Elisha, 43, 45, 77, 78, 79, 80.
Elizabeth, 79, 80, 86, 134, 151, 155, 157.
Eunice, 78, 79, 80, 154.
Frederick E., 183.
George H., 151.
Hannah, 140, 155.
Henry, 151.
Isaac, 167.
James, 78, 79, 80, 150, 154, 155.
Jane, 45.
Jeremiah, 78.
John B., 134, 151, 155.
Joseph H., 155.
Martha, 155.
Mary, 78, 80, 154.
Mary B., 151.
Mehitable, 155.
Mehitable S., 151.
Mrs., 43, 45, 77, 79.
Nancy, 5, 134.
Nathaniel R., 151.
Olive F., 134.
Olive R., 155.
Phebe, 95.
Robert, 137.
Samuel, 43, 78.
Sarah, 91, 154, 155.
Sarah A., 151.
Sarah A. K., 182.
Sarah P., 93.
William, 112, 155.
Hills, Mary J., 92.
Ruth, 47.
Hilton, Abigail, 61, 140.
Andrew S., 138.
Anna, 137.
Capt., 60.
Comfort, 62, 138.
Deborah, 138.
Dorothy S., 64.
Edward, 139.
Eleanor, 138.
Elizabeth, 140.
Elizabeth F., 61.
George K., 64.
Ichabod, 60.
John P., 138.
Joseph, 152.
Josiah, 62.
Hilton, Love, 60, 62.
Martha, 60, 139.
Martha A., 61.
Mary, 137, 152.
Mary J., 61.
Nathaniel, 152.
Richard, 152, 173.
Sarah, 137, 140, 152.
Sarah S., 61.
Susanna, 60.
Temperance, 173.
Theodore, 160.
William, 152.
Winthrop, 60, 140.
Winthrop E., 64.
Winthrop S., 61, 64.
Hoag, Abigail, 21.
Huldah, 19.
Lindley M., 19.
Moses J., 21.
Nancy, 112.
Hobbs, Benjamin, 140.
Hodgdon, Abigail, 116.
Abner, 119, 120, 173, 174, 175.
Alexander, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 171.
Ann, 99.
Dorcas, 74.
Eleazer, 74, 115, 175.
Elizabeth, 174.
Hannah, 67, 117.
James S., 117.
John, 120.
Jonathan, 117, 119.
Joseph, 119.
Lois, 68.
Lydia, 101.
Mary, 69, 117, 175.
Moses, 119.
Mr., 101.
Nathaniel, 171.
Pamelia, 35.
Patience, 89.
Relief, 175.
Sarah, 120.
Theodore, 118.
Hodge, James, 140.
John, 139, 140.
Mary, 140.
Hodsdon, see Hodgdon.
Hoit, see Hoyt.
Holland, Samuel, 43.
Holmes, Charlotte, 37.
Ephraim, 120.
Kezia, 120.
Holt, Jedediah, 109.
Nathan, 53.
Nicholas, 54.
Peter, 158.

Honey, Delia H., 143, 190.
Hook, Dyer, 30.
Hannah, 31.
Humphrey, 28, 31.
Israel, 30.
Jacob, 28, 29.
Phineas, 29.
Hooker, John, 41.
Jonathan, 41.
Mrs., 41.
Hooper, Elizabeth, 42, 46.
John, 42, 46.
Samuel, 42.
Theodore, 46.
Hopkins, Jerusha, 61.
Hopkinson, Lydia A., 37.
Horne, Abigail, 174.
Abra, 120.
Amos, 119.
Andrew, 147.
Benjamin, 174.
Camelia, 38.
Charity, 118.
Charlotte, 176.
Daniel, 73, 173.
David, 171.
Ebenezer, 70.
Edmund, 116.
Eleanor, 119.
Elijah, 114, 174, 176.
Elizabeth, 176.
Esther, 118.
Gershom, 36.
Henry S., 39.
Jacob, 117.
James, 118, 119, 171.
Jethro, 72.
Jonathan, 75.
Joshua, 173.
Margaret, 118.
Mary, 68, 176.
Mercy, 114, 115, 116, 117, 174.
Nathan, 66.
Nathaniel, 174.
Noah, 38.
Paul, 69.
Peter, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 173.
Phebe, 71.
Rachel, 120.
Rebecca, 115.
Rebecca P., 37.
Richard, 120.
Samuel, 119.
Samuel H., 114.
Sarah, 71.
Thomas, 176.
William, 70, 72, 73, 114, 118.
Horseman, William, 70.
Houghton, Lucinda, 164.
Nahum, 51.
Sarah, 105, 165.
Houston, Isaac, 55.
Sarah, 55.
Howard, Amos, 147.
Esther, 69.
Hannah, 172.
James, 172.
Richard, 67.
Howe, Dr., 84.
Elizabeth, 162.
George, 175.
Hall J., 176.
James, 174, 175, 176.
Lucy, 174.
Phineas, 104.
Hoyt, Aaron, 17.
Abigail, 170.
Benjamin, 118, 120, 171, 172.
Benjamin F., 7.
Christian, 45.
Daniel, 40.
Eliza C., 160.
Elizabeth, 76.
Enoch, 38.
Ezekiel, 122, 185.
Ezra, 58, 170.
George, 172.
Grace, 140.
Henry F., 7.
Israel, 35.
James, 45, 76, 110.
Jedediah, 58.
Joanna, 107.
John, 107.
John D., 35.
Lydia, 120.
Mary, 58, 171.
Mehitable, 163.
Mr., 117, 118.
Mrs., 45, 76.
Naomi, 161.
Phineas, 39.
Ruth, 104.
Sarah, 17, 118, 164.
Sarah A., 160.
Solomon, 17, 184.
Susanna, 53.
Tabitha, 122.
Temperance, 117.
William, 161, 162.
Hubbard, Capt., 32.
Jedediah, 32.
Richard, 139.
Hunnaford, see Hannaford.
Huntoon, Benjamin, 28.
Charles, 29, 32.
Elizabeth, 32.

Huntoon, John, 29, 31.
Mary, 29, 31.
Nathaniel, 29, 155.
Philip, 28.
Samuel, 28, 29, 32.
Sarah, 29.
Thomas P., 28.
Huntress, Abigail, 178.
Christopher, 178.
Deborah, 178.
Elizabeth, 178.
George, 177, 178.
Hannah, 178.
Hepworth, 178.
John, 178.
Jonathan, 178.
Joseph, 178.
Mary, 177, 178.
Paul, 178.
Samuel, 178.
Solomon, 137, 178.
Tamson, 178.
William, 178.
Hurd, Abednego, 73.
Abigail, 114, 116.
Ann M., 38.
Benjamin, 67, 147.
Dorothy, 116.
Elizabeth, 119.
Enoch P., 175.
Hannah, 67, 114.
Jane, 69.
Jean, 74.
John, 70, 72, 114.
Joseph, 65, 113, 116, 117.
Lucy, 35.
Lydia, 33, 117.
Mary, 147.
Meshech, 72.
Nathaniel, 174, 175, 187.
Olive, 116.
Paul, 73.
Phebe, 35.
Rebecca, 68, 114.
Reuben, 70, 72, 116, 117.
Sarah, 114, 119, 174.
Shadrach, 70.
Stephen, 117.
Trustram, 72, 114, 115, 116, 119, 145.
Huse, Sarah, 32.
Thomas, 32.
Hussey, Abigail, 99, 103.
Anna, 85, 100, 101.
Benjamin, 99, 101.
Daniel, 87, 101.
Eleanor, 99.
Elijah, 39, 87.
Hussey, Elizabeth, 24, 47, 87, 99, 100, 101, 102.
Elizabeth A., 36.
Hannah, 24, 47, 99, 100, 101, 102.
Hubert de, 97.
Huldah, 34.
Jane, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103.
Job, 98, 99, 100.
John, 100.
Joseph, 87, 98, 99, 101, 103.
Lydia, 101.
Margaret, 99.
Margery, 100.
Mary, 24, 47, 99, 100, 101, 103.
Mary J., 23, 87.
Mercy, 103.
Moses, 87.
Olive, 38.
Paul, 85, 87, 103.
Phebe, 101.
Priscilla, 87.
Reuben, 99, 100.
Richard, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103.
Robert, 99, 100, 101.
Ruth, 87.
Samuel, 101.
Sarah, 87, 101.
Sir Hugh, 97.
Stephen, 103.
Susanna, 101.
Timothy, 24, 47, 87, 103.
William, 23, 99, 103.
Hutcheson, Ebenezer, 28.
Elizabeth, 28.
Hutchins, Abigail, 56.
Catherine, 170.
Charles, 165.
Dorothy, 169.
Hezekiah, 55.
Nathaniel, 50.
Sarah G., 164.
Hutchinson, Ebenezer, 165.
Levi, 161.
Ings, Ann, 1.
William, 1.
Jack, John, 140.
Jackman, David, 111.
Jonathan, 109.
Jackson, Esther, 43, 45, 77.
Richard, 43, 45, 77.
Robert, 136.
Stephen, 34.
Supply, 43.
William, 38, 77.
Jacobs, Deborah S., 185.
Jaffrey, Mr., 41.

James, John, 28.
Mercy, 28.
Jaqueth, Daniel, 57.
Jellerson, Benjamin, 33.
Jenkins, Abbie J., 182.
Abigail, 21.
Adeline E., 90, 91, 182.
Amos, 21.
Arabella A., 182.
Asa A., 81.
Caroline, 25.
Charles E., 90, 91, 182, 183.
Content, 81.
David, 81.
Dorothy, 119, 128.
Ebenezer, 119.
Edward V., 183.
Edwin L., 182.
Ellen A., 182.
Emma, 182.
Elijah 90, 122.
Elizabeth, 21, 25.
Ephraim, 25.
Hannah J., 25.
Henry A., 90.
Henry E., 183.
Ira T., 86, 183.
Jeremiah, 122.
John, 119.
Jonathan, 25, 89.
Joseph, 21.
Joseph A., 81.
Lois, 88.
Lydia, 182.
Lydia A., 91.
Mary, 25, 81.
Mary A., 25.
Mary E., 182.
Mrs., 41.
Nathaniel, 81, 86, 172.
Nicholas, 91.
Patience, 173.
Phebe, 80.
Renold, 98.
Richard, 41, 80.
Sarah, 21, 25, 119.
Sarah A., 81.
Stephen, 119, 172, 173, 182.
Timothy, 21, 81.
Walter, 122.
William, 81.
William A., 182.
William J., 90.
William P., 183.
Jenness, Abigail, 73.
Aron, 69.
Charles, 33.
Cornelius, 119.
Cyrus, 180.
Jenness, Cyrus L., 180.
Daniel, 19, 37, 66, 185.
Daniel F., 180.
David, 73.
Elisha, 116.
Elizabeth, 113.
Ellen F., 180.
Ellen K. V., 180.
George I., 180.
Hall J., 160.
Hannah, 65, 67, 71.
Isaac, 36, 172.
Jemima, 65.
John, 66, 67, 119.
Jonathan, 73, 114, 116.
Keturah, 113.
Kezia, 19.
Lydia, 21, 73.
Mar'h,? 71.
Mark, 65, 75.
Mary, 69, 140.
Moses, 68.
Mr., 113.
Mrs., 113.
Nathaniel, 21.
Paul, 113, 172.
Patience, 119.
Phena, 71.
Samuel, 116.
Sarah, 67, 114.
Sarah F., 180.
Stephen, 36.
William, 65, 111, 116, 117.
Jennys, see Jenness.
Jewett, Martha, 137.
W. R., 15.
Johnson, Alexander, 139.
Ebenezer, 110.
Elizabeth, 65.
George W., 6.
Hannah, 95.
Joanna, 104.
Jonathan, 52.
Mary, 33, 156.
Noah, 159.
Otis, 39.
Parker, 156.
Phebe, 166.
Rhoda, 166.
Sarah, 65.
William, 179.
Johonet, William, 165.
Jones, Abby M., 123.
Abigail M., 83.
Abner, 90.
Amos, 24, 127.
Anna, 24, 25.
Anna J., 24.
Benjamin H., 81, 123.

Jones, Charles, 88.
Charles A., 127.
Daniel W., 127.
Ephraim, 29.
Ezra, 29.
Fanny, 108.
George H., 90.
George N., 123.
George W., 127.
Hannah B., 24.
Hannah J., 24.
James, 24, 185.
James A., 24.
James E., 127.
James L., 90.
Jane, 118.
John, 29.
John G., 127.
Joseph, 104, 118.
Levi, 38.
Lucy T., 123.
Miriam, 29.
Mrs., 29.
Nathan, 29, 30.
Nicholas, 81, 83, 185.
Phebe, 90.
Richard, 24, 185.
Richard H., 24.
Ruth, 24.
Samuel, 118, 150.
Sarah H., 88.
Susanna, 25.
William, 24.
Joy, Jacob, 136.
Judkins, Caleb, 29.
Elisha, 26.
Hannah, 190.
Joel, 29, 31.
John, 26, 29.
Joseph, 27.
Josiah, 30.
Martha, 26.
Philip, 30.
Rebecca, 28.
Zechariah, 26, 28, 31.
Keith, Henry C., 82.
Mercy, 37.
Kelley, Abigail M., 181.
Alfred, 18.
Alfred D., 181.
John, 159.
Mary A., 181.
Mary F., 64.
Samuel, 64, 160.
Susan, 159.
Susan A., 181.
Susanna, 181.
William A., 181.
William P., 181.
Kenney, see Canney.
Kennison, see Kenniston.
Kenniston, Abraham, 62.
Anna, 140.
Catherine, 168.
Hannah, 137.
John, 80.
Judith, 138.
Margaret, 80.
Mrs., 27, 46.
Nancy, 61.
Peter, 46, 80.
Reuben, 27.
Richard, 27.
Sarah, 46, 159.
Kent, William, 170.
Kendall, Henry, 167.
Lucy R., 170.
Kezer, Lemuel, 54.
Kielle, James, 102.
Kilgore, Trueworthy, 106.
Kimball, Apphia, 166.
Benjamin, 53.
Caroline, 40.
Charlotte B., 23.
David, 58.
Ellen C., 23, 180.
Elizabeth, 107, 119, 162.
Ephraim, 119, 120, 171, 173, 174.
Ezekiel, 106.
Jane, 107.
Jesse, 171.
Lydia, 162.
Mahala, 169.
Mary, 55, 58, 105, 111, 120.
Mehitable, 57.
Moses, 52, 126.
Mr., 23.
Nancy, 56.
Nehemiah, 175.
Philip, 49.
Reuben, 56.
Richard M., 167.
Ruth, 106.
Samuel, 173.
Sarah, 52, 55, 58, 105.
Simeon, 105.
Susanna, 56.
William, 108, 170.
Kingman, John, 172.
William, 172.
Kinsman, Ephraim, 51.
Knight, Abraham, 65.
Ana L., 62.
Benjamin, 139.
Daniel, 104.
Elizabeth, 65, 69.
George, 41.
Hatevil, 35, 115, 176.

Knight, Henry, 62.
John, 65.
Joseph, 115, 176.
Joshua, 68.
Kezia, 66.
Lois, 171.
Mary, 41.
Richard, 65.
Robert, 66.
Rose, 173.
Samuel, 41.
William, 171, 173.
Knowles, Abigail, 109.
Comfort, 113.
Daniel, 119, 175.
Ephraim, 175.
Experience, 114, 117.
Hannah, 119, 162.
Isaac L., 119.
James, 117, 175.
Jemima, 119.
John, 73, 175.
Mary, 74, 119.
Rebecca, 175.
Sarah, 111.
William, 175.
Knowlton, Samuel, 161.
Knox, Mary, 105, 163.
Sarah, 52, 110.
Ladd, Benjamin, 30.
Elizabeth, 40.
John, 27, 32.
Jonathan, 26.
Kezia, 53.
Mehitable, 29.
Nathaniel, 27, 30.
Trueworthy, 26, 29, 32.
Laington, Joanna, 37.
Lake, Robert, 167.
Lambert, Mary, 50.
Sarah, 50.
Lamos, Abigail, 19.
Anna, 18.
Ephraim, 18.
Hannah, 18.
James, 18.
Jesse, 18.
Kezia, 18.
Mary, 18.
Moses, 18.
Sarah, 18.
Lamson, Albert H., 48.
Lane, Edmund, 102, 103.
Jane, 102.
John H., 102, 103.
Martha, 92.
Mary, 123.
Lang, Jewett S., 166.
Meshech, 109.
Lang, Priscilla C., 159.
Samuel W., 162.
Stephen, 169.
Langdon, Amelia, 45.
Dorothy W., 77.
Elizabeth, 43, 78, 80.
John, 78, 80.
Mary A., 43.
Samuel, 41, 43, 76.
Sarah, 43, 45, 46, 77.
Woodbury, 43, 45, 46, 77.
Langley, Elihu, 42, 80.
Hannah, 42.
Harriet, 6.
Mary, 154.
Mrs., 42.
Sarah, 80.
Langmaid, Elsie, 112.
Langton, Mercy, 37.
Larey, Olive, 62.
Lasco, Richard, 137.
Lathrop, Thaddeus, 109.
Law, Hannah, 78.
Joseph, 78.
Mrs., 78.
Lawrence, Eliza, 160.
Lawton, Ida M., 192.
Layn, see Lane.
Layton, see Leighton.
Leach, Daniel, 45.
Mehitable, 45.
Mrs., 45.
Lear, Alexander, 42.
Eleanor M., 77.
Elizabeth, 42, 44, 77, 79.
Paul, 44.
Richard L., 79.
Samuel, 42, 44, 77, 79.
Leathers, John, 152.
Leavitt, Edmund, 56.
Nathaniel K., 7, 92.
Leighton, Anna, 74, 117.
Anna A., 127.
Daniel, 127, 176, 182.
David, 74, 115, 117, 118, 124.
Dorothy, 74.
Elijah, 176.
Elizabeth, 115.
Emily, 25.
George, 25.
Hannah, 113, 127.
Jacob, 114.
James, 127.
John, 66, 75, 113, 182.
Jonathan, 184.
Lydia, 67.
Moses, 118.
Paul, 94.
Phebe, 94.

Leighton, Samuel, 114.
Sarah, 67, 113.
Susanna, 66.
Thomas, 103.
William, 115, 176.
William S., 182.
Lewis, Ebenezer, 45.
Hannah, 45.
John, 108.
Lydia, 78.
Stephen, 104.
William, 78.
Libbey, Elizabeth, 119.
Isaac, 39, 72, 119.
John, 116.
Mary, 116, 119.
Mary R., 7.
Paul, 116.
Sarah, 72.
Liford, Love, 138.
Light, Ebenezer, 77.
Hannah, 77.
Hannah B., 77.
Lincoln, Zilpah, 17.
Little, Arthur, 16.
Benjamin, 169.
Mary, 43.
Sarah, 43, 45.
Stephen, 43, 45.
Locke, Alfred, 39.
Anna, 23, 123, 124,
Charles C., 180.
Charlotte B., 23.
Clara J., 93.
Edward, 23, 70, 185.
Edward F., 180.
Eleanor, 119.
Elizabeth, 23, 172.
Ellen C., 23.
Enoch, 92.
Hannah, 51, 66.
Ivory, 23.
James, 23, 180.
John, 54.
Louisa, 23.
Lydia, 23.
Mary, 23, 36, 72.
Prudence, 113.
Sarah W., 23, 125.
Susanna, 65, 68.
Temperance K., 119.
William, 120, 172.
Lockhart, Burton W., 16.
Long, Abigail, 100.
Alexander, 52.
Ebenezer, 29, 31.
Maria, 31.
Mary, 29.
Mrs., 29.
Longfellow, Mary, 138.
Lord, Benjamin, 150.
Ebenezer, 135.
Edward D., 170.
Elizabeth, 135.
Francis B., 135.
Gershom, 185.
Jeremiah, 38.
John B., 135.
Lucy, 135, 140.
Martha, 146.
Mary, 135, 146, 158.
Mary L., 154.
Nathan, 146.
Nathaniel, 135.
Phebe, 150.
Susan, 36, 158.
Susanna, 135.
William W., 37.
Loud, Abigail, 44.
Sarah, 44, 77, 80.
Solomon, 44, 77, 80.
Lovejoy, Chandler, 167.
Ebenezer, 166.
John, 53.
Mary, 167.
Miriam, 58.
Phebe, 51.
Sarah, 109.
Warren, 164.
Lowe, Abigail, 43.
Joseph, 43, 169.
Mrs., 43.
Lowell, Daniel, 185.
Lufkin, Edward, 28, 30.
Hannah, 28.
John, 30.
Mrs., 28.
Lunt, Daniel, 42.
Miss, 95.
Mrs., 95.
Stephen G., 42.
Lusthers, John, 152.
Luthers, John, 152.
Mackelroy, John, 146.
Martha, 146.
Main, Abigail, 68.
Amos, 65, 113.
Elizabeth, 69.
Hannah, 66.
Lydia, 65.
Lydia W., 34.
Mercy, 69.
Meribah A., 40.
Susan, 39.
Mann, Elizabeth, 80.
Emily, 163.
Hannah, 77.
John, 42.

Mann, Mark, 80.
Mehitable, 44.
Mrs., 42, 44, 77, 78.
Patience, 44.
Peter, 42, 44, 77, 78, 80.
Thomas, 78.
Mansfield, Mr., 80.
Manuel, Sarah, 52.
Susanna, 57.
March, Eliza W., 36.
Emily J., 38.
Hannah, 35.
John, 30.
Jonas C., 34.
Maria, 30.
Sarah, 95.
Sarah A., 38.
Marden, Abraham W., 63.
Benjamin, 112.
Charles F., 48.
Daniel, 109.
Hinkson, 172.
James, 172.
John, 70, 172.
Lois, 172.
Lydia, 70, 113.
Simon, 37.
Marsh, Aaron C., 36.
John, 154.
Mr., 80.
Marstes, Elizabeth, 5.
John, 5.
Mary, 5.
Marston, Comfort, 137.
Isaac, 62.
James, 138.
Jemima, 137.
John, 62.
Lydia, 61.
Martin, Daniel, 105.
Esther, 56.
Hannah, 42, 107.
Isaac, 43.
John, 43, 44.
Mary, 161.
Michael, 178.
Mrs., 43.
Peter L., 76.
Priscilla, 42, 44, 76, 79.
William, 42, 44, 76, 79.
Mash, Anna, 137.
Mason, Abigail, 138.
Anna, 137.
Capt., 99.
Elizabeth, 136.
Eunice, 59.
Samuel, 62.
Masters, Mary, 152.
Mathes, Lois, 155.
May, Abigail, 23.
Hannah O., 121.
Lillian P., 23.
Naomi, 127.
McClarey, Andrew, 166.
McClintock, Mr., 80.
McColly, Alexander, 163.
McCrillis, Anne, 173.
Daniel, 172.
Elizabeth, 73, 114, 172.
Esther, 172.
Jean, 70.
John, 35.
John C., 173.
Mary, 172.
Robert, 71, 172, 173.
Stephen, 172.
McCrelus, see McCrillis.
McDaniels, Sarah D., 7, 92.
McDuffee, Abigail, 39.
Elizabeth, 38.
Hannah, 115.
Jacob, 117.
James, 115, 117, 120.
John, 37, 120.
John F., 38.
Louisa, 40.
Mary, 180.
Mercy, 36.
Sarah, 40.
Susan, 36.
Thomas I., 36.
William, 115, 116.
McDurfee, Elizabeth, 119.
James, 119.
McFarland, Asa, 13, 105, 161.
McFee, Daniel, 65.
James, 114.
John, 73.
Sarah, 75.
William, 73, 114.
McGlenen, Edward W., 48.
McGouch. Sarah, 35.
McIntire, Eunice, 80.
George W., 79.
John, 42, 65.
Joseph, 65.
Katharine, 77.
Mary, 42, 45, 77, 79, 80.
Mrs., 45.
Neil, 42, 45, 77, 79.
Ruth, 80.
Thomas, 45.
William, 80.
McMillar, Mary B., 52.
McMurphy, James, 93.
McNeal, Agnes, 67.
Daniel, 67, 73.
Elizabeth, 113.

McNeal, Hannah, 71.
Jean, 67, 68.
Mary, 69.
McPherson, Daniel, 27.
Mary, 27.
Mead, James, 41.
Jeremy, 155.
John, 140.
Joseph, 41, 144.
Margaret F., 155, 159.
Mary, 155.
Mrs., 41.
Sarah, 137.
Susanna, 144.
Meader, Abby V., 124.
Abigail, 23, 36, 125.
Albert O., 124.
Amanda, 22.
Asa, 22.
Benjamin, 22.
Benjamin H., 181.
Caroline, 21, 23.
Charles, 83.
Charles H., 181.
Daniel, 21, 23, 123, 125.
Deborah V., 36.
Deliverance, 22.
Edward E., 85.
Eli, 21, 125, 127.
Elizabeth, 23, 122.
Elizabeth H., 85.
Eunice V., 83.
Francis, 122.
George E., 181.
Hannah, 17, 23.
Hanson, 22, 125.
Harriet, 83.
James, 22.
Jedediah, 125.
John, 124, 136.
John E., 181.
John F., 22.
Jonathan, 22, 125.
Joseph, 23, 40, 184.
Judith, 21.
Julia E., 181.
Levi, 22, 125, 181.
Lydia, 89, 182.
Lydia A., 90.
Maria, 21.
Mary, 23.
Mary G., 155.
Mehitable, 22, 181.
Moses, 23.
Nathaniel, 85, 125.
Olney T., 124, 125.
Otis, 83, 125.
Phebe H., 22.
Sarah, 22, 122, 125.
Meader, Sarah F., 181.
Sophia, 23.
Stephen, 22.
Stephen C., 181.
Susan L., 22, 85.
Tobias, 22.
Valentine E., 181.
William F., 124.
Winthrop M., 85.
Mendum, Hannah, 80.
John, 45, 78, 80.
Margaret, 78.
Mary, 80.
Nathaniel, 80.
Phebe, 80.
Sarah, 80.
Susanna, 45, 78.
Merriam, Mr., 117.
Merrill, Abigail, 53.
Alice, 54.
Dorcas, 52.
Francis, 166, 178.
John, 10.
Joseph A., 63.
Mary, 106.
Nathaniel, 50.
Samuel, 57.
Merry, Abigail, 66.
Benjamin, 66, 70, 71, 74.
Daniel, 74.
Hannah, 73.
John, 71.
Joseph, 66.
Mary, 66.
Moses, 114.
Samuel, 66.
Meserve, Andrew, 108.
Mary E., 160.
Nathaniel, 164.
Meservey, see Meserve.
Messer, Mary B., 63.
Sarah A. W., 63.
William, 164.
Metcalf, Alfred, 156.
Mighill, Dorothy, 72.
John, 74.
Moses, 74.
Miles, Elizabeth, 156.
Sarah A., 93.
Miller, Anne E., 42.
Benjamin, 42, 44, 76, 78, 80.
Esther, 80.
Hannah, 44, 78.
Isaac, 68.
Jean, 68.
John, 44.
Mary, 78.
Moses, 76.
Mrs., 42, 44, 76, 80.

Miller, Samuel, 76.
Sarah, 75.
Mills, Elizabeth, 174.
James, 174.
Jeremy, 174.
John, 174.
Mary, 174.
Samuel, 174.
Miltimore, Mr., 136.
Mitchell, Anna, 80.
Caleb, 80.
Mrs., 80.
Sarah, 52.
Mooney, Daniel M., 39.
Samuel, 107.
Moore, Abigail, 151.
Ann, 151.
Anna, 52.
Comfort, 151.
Eleanor, 151.
Elsie, 54.
Ezekiel, 54.
John, 151.
Mary, 52.
Samuel, 109.
Morey, Caleb, 52.
Eleanor, 29.
Joseph, 26.
Sarah, 32.
William, 26, 29, 32.
Morgan, Amos, 169.
James, 165.
Jeremiah, 169.
Jonathan T., 26.
Martha, 112.
Paul, 26.
Timothy, 40.
Trueworthy, 166.
Morrill, Abra B., 93.
Abraham, 98.
Apphia, 28.
Elizabeth, 20, 48.
Ephraim, 20.
Francis, 166.
Hannah B., 93.
Henry, 28, 32.
John, 27, 32.
John W., 92, 93.
Lydia, 18.
Marcellus, 165.
Mary, 20, 32.
Mehitable, 27.
Miriam, 32.
Peace, 85.
Samuel, 57, 107.
Sarah, 18, 178.
William, 34.
Morrison, Abigail, 170.
John, 174.
Morrison, Jonathan, 172, 173, 174.
Samuel, 173.
Sarah, 156, 172.
Morse, Abigail, 108.
Benjamin, 55.
Daniel, 106.
Joshua, 105, 168.
Mary, 95.
Rachel, 110.
Ruth, 95.
Sarah, 106.
Morten, Bryant, 184.
Morton, Joanna, 3.
Nathaniel, 3.
Moses, Elijah, 166.
Sylvanus, 51.
Moulton, Edward A., 49.
Hannah, 111.
Henry, 58.
James, 58, 104.
Jonathan, 54.
Mary, 57.
Samuel P., 6.
Simeon, 138.
Stephen, 138.
Mudge, Miss, 83.
Mudgett, Richard, 185.
Murray, Abigail, 138.
Elizabeth, 139.
Hannah, 137.
John, 185.
Lydia, 139.
Phebe, 137.
Nason, Abigail, 40.
Alice, 76, 79.
Benjamin T., 79.
John, 76.
Judith, 36.
Mr., 76.
Nathaniel, 79.
Samuel, 185.
Neal, Hubarteous, 156.
Joseph S., 156.
Mary, 156.
Negro, Archelaus, 41.
Boston, 79.
Nero, 41.
Pegg, 41.
Pharaoh, 79.
Violet, 79.
Neil, Mary, 156.
Olive R., 154.
Nelson, Elizabeth, 77.
Hannah, 41, 44, 45, 77.
Joseph, 74.
Lade, 73.
Mark, 41, 44, 45, 77, 79.
Mrs., 79.
Samuel, 41, 79.

Nelson, William, 44.
Newall, Chauncey, 163.
Newhall, Matthew, 93.
Nichols, Abigail, 17.
Enoch, 168.
John, 17.
Matthew, 166.
Sarah, 17.
Thomas, 184.
William, 58.
Noble, Comfort P., 76.
Hannah, 76.
John, 77.
John H., 76.
Mark, 76.
Mrs., 76, 77.
Rachel, 76.
Rebecca, 76.
Seth, 134.
Norris, Caleb W., 155.
Caroline F., 93.
Maria H., 7.
Samuel, 159.
Norton, Benjamin, 60.
Elizabeth, 142.
Hannah, 60.
John, 60.
Mary, 118.
Mary A., 60.
Nathaniel C., 60.
Samuel M., 39.
Thomas, 60.
Noyes, Benning, 110.
Dorcas, 112.
Fanny, 161.
Hannah, 167.
Jane, 108.
Martha, 109.
Moses, 52.
Sarah, 161.
Stephen, 110.
Nudd, Hannah, 157.
Stephen, 154.
Nute, Ivory M., 35.
Nutter, Abigail, 101, 124, 146.
Anne, 101.
Francis, 176.
Hatevil, 101.
Henry, 43, 45, 76, 78.
Jacob, 43, 78.
John, 76, 124, 176.
Jonathan W., 124.
Lavina, 124.
Margery, 76, 78.
Mary, 43, 130, 159.
Mrs., 43, 45.
Rebecca, 43.
Sarah, 43.
Susan, 124, 125.
Oakes, Henry, 163.
Odell, Joseph, 54.
Odihorn, see Odiorne.
Odiorne, Abigail, 70.
Avis, 3.
Daniel, 41.
Ebenezer, 43.
Elizabeth, 43.
Mrs., 41, 43.
Sarah A., 41.
William, 3.
Odlin, John, 55, 105, 112.
Ordway, Bradshaw, 51.
Joseph, 32.
Mehitable, 40.
Moses, 104.
Mr., 120.
Samuel, 32.
Oryant, George, 112.
Osband, see Osborne.
Osben, see Osborne.
Osborne, Abby M., 180.
Arthur G., 180.
Caroline, 20, 121.
Caroline C., 128.
Daniel, 20, 121, 128.
Elijah, 123.
Elizabeth, 135.
Esther, 21.
George A., 180.
Jacob, 82, 179.
James L., 123.
John E., 180.
John H., 123.
Joseph, 137.
Leah N., 123.
Marble, 184.
Mary R., 121.
Mercy P., 128.
Mr., 156.
William, 121.
William P., 121.
Osgood, Benjamin, 50.
Elias, 105.
Elizabeth, 154, 170.
Hannah, 50.
John, 109.
Lucy, 166.
Mary, 168.
Mary E., 47.
Reuben, 169.
Otis, Howland, 40.
Jane, 101.
Joyce, 130.
Mr., 101.
Phebe, 37.
Page, Abigail, 75, 117, 175.
Anna, 171.
Benjamin, 34, 175.

Page, Charles, 6.
Daniel, 75, 116, 117, 122, 175.
David C., 172.
Ebenezer, 28.
Elizabeth, 28, 31.
Elizabeth F., 122.
Ellis, 122.
Enos H., 122.
Israel, 18.
Jeremiah, 167.
John, 28, 31.
John M., 122.
Joseph, 75, 171, 172, 173.
Laban, 166.
Martha H., 173.
Mary, 20, 57, 142, 143, 171, 190.
Mehitable A., 165.
Moses A., 122.
Nathan C., 121.
Sarah, 55, 161.
William, 122.
William P., 112.
Palmer, Barnabas, 115, 116, 117, 175.
Barnaby, 72.
Benjamin, 115, 175.
Brackett, 175.
Elizabeth, 72.
John, 165.
Jonathan, 72.
Joseph, 116.
Martha, 175.
Margaret, 72.
Mary, 72.
Mercy, 117.
Miss, 191.
Robinson, 175.
Samuel, 113.
Susanna, 175.
William, 113.
Parcher, George, 43.
Mrs., 43.
Samuel, 43.
Park, Edward, 80.
Jerusha, 80.
John, 165.
Mary, 80.
Parker, Abigail, 42, 45.
Anna, 3.
Elizabeth, 42.
Hannah, 42.
John, 46.
Mrs., 42, 45, 46.
Peter, 190.
Robert, 42, 45, 46, 56, 77.
Ruth, 166.
Sarah, 42, 77.
Sophia M., 164.
Susanna, 77.
Parker, William, 42.
Parrott, Capt., 172.
Deborah, 44, 78.
Deborah W., 172.
John, 44, 78.
Martha B., 172.
Mehitable, 44.
William W., 78.
Parry, Abraham, 63.
Ebenezer, 63.
Miss, 63.
Parshley, John, 178.
Parsons, Abraham, 137.
Daniel, 85.
Josiah, 85, 137.
Judith, 85.
Sarah, 139.
Partridge, Ann, 144.
William, 144.
Paul, Amos, 152, 156.
Andrew M., 152.
Charles H., 152.
George M., 152.
George O., 152.
James C., 152.
John M., 152.
Margery, 152.
Mary A., 152.
Nathaniel, 152.
Nicholas G., 152.
Samuel, 152.
Sarah E., 152.
Temple, 150.
William M., 152.
Pearl, Abraham, 73, 114, 116.
Daniel, 113.
Ebenezer, 116.
Eleanor, 116.
Elizabeth, 67.
Hannah, 113, 114.
Ichabod, 72.
John, 73.
Joseph, 72.
Paul, 73.
Sarah, 72, 113.
Pearson, Edward N., 48.
Pease, Joseph, 140.
Leonard, 93.
Lydia, 138.
Samuel, 137.
Zebulon, 138.
Peaslee, Amos, 21, 128, 182, 183.
Caroline, 128.
Cyrus B., 128.
Elijah, 182.
Enoch, 183.
Henry W., 183.
Jonathan, 182.
Joseph, 184.

Peaslee, Lydia, 128.
Lydia A., 183.
Maria, 128.
Mary H., 121, 182.
Moses G., 182.
Rhoda, 21.
Richard, 128.
Sarah, 128.
Peavey, Daniel, 74, 171.
Jacob, 171.
Mary I., 7.
Oliver, 171.
Sarah, 171.
Sarah C., 132.
Temperance, 114.
Thomas, 75.
William, 74, 75.
Pecker, Jeremiah, 106.
Peirce, Benjamin, 98.
Eliza, 34.
Mary, 43.
Peter, 43.
William, 43.
Pendergast, Edmund, 139.
Thomas, 154.
Pendexter, Edward, 178.
Elizabeth, 178.
Frances, 78.
George, 78.
Margaret, 178.
Mary, 78.
Penny, Henry, 97.
Perdean, Rebecca, 136.
Perkins, Benjamin, 139.
Deborah, 135, 138.
Elizabeth, 135.
Ephraim, 39.
Hannah, 135.
John, 135, 136.
Lucinda, 33.
Martha, 176.
Mary, 60, 135.
Mr., 101.
Robert, 135.
Sarah, 34, 93, 101, 135, 136.
Solomon, 173.
Susanna, 135.
Perley, Allen, 141.
Martha, 141.
Perrin, Susanna, 26.
Timothy, 26.
Perrum, Lydia, 52.
Person, Oliver, 54.
Persons, Elizabeth H., 139.
Peterson, Mehitable, 110.
Pettengill, Abigail, 54.
Peverly, Benjamin C., 79.
George, 44.
Hannah, 41.
Peverly, James, 46.
Jeremiah, 43.
John, 41.
Joseph, 41.
Mrs., 41, 43, 44, 46, 79.
Nathaniel, 41, 43, 44, 46, 79.
Philbrick, Jeremiah, 28.
Mehitable, 28.
Phillips, Catharine, 191.
Samuel, 10.
Philpot, John, 147.
Phinney, Edmund, 5.
Pickering, Joshua, 61, 110.
Samuel, 139.
Pierce, see Peirce.
Pike, Abby J., 7.
Benjamin, 78.
Elizabeth, 46.
Francis V., 40.
James, 149.
John, 98.
Mercy, 137.
Mr., 118, 145.
Nancy, 160.
Nathaniel, 46, 78.
Rev. Mr., 134.
Robert, 98.
Sarah, 46, 78.
Solomon, 98.
Pillsbury, Edmund, 154.
Hannah, 48.
Martha H., 154.
Pinder, Benjamin, 135.
Nancy, 154.
Sarah, 154.
Pinkham, Abigail, 19.
Alfred, 19.
Elizabeth, 19.
Elizabeth A., 82.
F. L., 192.
Hannah G., 89.
Hannah R., 19.
Jacob B., 20.
James N., 19.
Jonathan, 174.
Jonathan L., 19.
Joseph, 34.
Lavina, 19.
Lydia N., 19.
Mary A., 175.
Mary W., 19.
Nicholas, 19, 82.
Nicholas K., 82
Phebe, 19.
Rebecca, 91.
Sarah, 82.
Sarah A., 19.
Stephen, 174.
Thomas, 174, 175.

Pitkin, Esther, 93.
Pitman, Anna, 46.
Benjamin, 144.
Elizabeth, 144.
Ezekiel, 42, 44, 46, 77, 79.
John, 42, 43, 45.
Joseph, 78, 148.
Lucy, 45.
Mary, 42, 43, 46, 77, 79, 144, 148.
Mrs., 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 77, 78, 79.
Nathaniel, 43, 46, 79.
Olive, 79.
Sarah, 44.
Susanna, 144.
William, 43, 78, 148.
Place, Abigail, 67, 116, 117.
Abraham, 69, 113.
David, 67, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 171, 173.
Deborah, 73.
Dorothy, 73, 113.
Ebenezer, 69, 74, 115, 119.
Elizabeth, 34, 117, 118, 119, 175.
Enoch, 35.
George, 117, 118.
Hannah, 67, 114.
Isaac, 173.
Jacob, 115.
James, 67, 73, 75, 115.
John, 72, 73, 114, 115, 116, 117, 173.
John M., 116, 175.
Jonathan, 73, 115.
Joseph, 73.
Kezia, 75, 118.
Love, 74.
Lucy, 72, 115.
Lydia, 73.
Martha, 119.
Mary, 66, 72, 113.
Mehitable, 118.
Moses, 74.
Olive, 118.
Paul, 116.
Phebe, 175.
Richard, 68, 73, 116.
Samuel, 116.
Sarah, 73, 89, 119, 171, 175.
Simon, 120.
Stephen, 117.
Susan, 35.
Susanna, 117.
Widow, 116.
Platts, Huldah, 190.
Plumer, see Plummer.
Plummer, Abigail, 38.
Beard, 75.
Caroline, 39.
Plummer, Daniel, 185.
Ebenezer, 117, 139.
Eliza, 160.
Elizabeth, 71.
Ephraim, 115.
John, 71.
John J., 6, 7, 8.
Joseph, 73.
Lydia, 120.
Olive, 36.
Rhoda, 34.
Samuel, 115, 117, 118, 120.
Sarah, 35.
Susan, 120.
William, 159.
Poindextre, see Pendexter.
Popkin, Thomas, 105.
Porter, John, 141.
John L., 93.
Juliet, 141, 142.
Martha, 141.
Samuel, 141.
Potter, Anthony, 54, 56.
Ephraim, 51.
Joseph, 56.
Lydia, 57.
Pottle, Abigail, 118.
Jonathan, 118.
Powell, Charlotte, 168.
Keyes, 164.
Powers, Walter, 153.
Pratt, Leonard, 161.
Onor, 192.
Presby, Anna, 107.
Elizabeth, 32.
Mrs., 32.
Paul, 32.
Prescott, Hannah H., 7, 92.
John H., 7.
Mary, 163.
Mary R., 7.
Reuben A., 7.
Presley, Jane, 192.
Presson, Nathan, 154.
Richard, 138.
Preston, William, 161.
Price, Simeon, 56.
Priest, Daniel, 42.
Mrs., 42.
Thomas, 42.
Prince, Elizabeth, 109.
Joanna, 3.
Joseph, 3.
Lydia, 3.
Proctor, Isaac, 162.
Pucklinhorn, John, 177.
Pudney, William, 50.
Puffer, Thomas, 166.
Purinton, Abby M., 126.

Purinton, Alice R., 91.
Amos D., 20, 126.
Daniel, 20, 25.
Edward J., 91.
Elisha, 183, 184.
Huldah, 19.
Jacob K., 20, 91.
Mary, 20.
Mary E., 91.
Micajah, 20.
Sarah, 25.
Sarah A., 91, 183.
Stephen, 183.
Putnam, John, 164.
Putney, Jewett, 54.
Josiah, 166.
Quimby, Aaron, 31.
Eliphalet, 30.
Fred E., 96, 132.
Hannah, 31.
Jacob, 27.
Jonathan, 30.
Lucinda A., 7.
Mary, 30, 51.
Miriam, 27.
Mrs., 27, 30.
Trustram, 30.
Quinby, see Quimby.
Quint, Benjamin, 43.
Joseph, 43.
Mary, 42, 190.
Mrs., 42, 43.
Thomas, 42.
Ralle, Sebastian, 2.
Rand, Hannah G., 39.
Randall, Ann, 36.
Daniel, 36.
Idella, 39.
Jacob, 138.
Miriam, 34.
Thomas, 33.
Rathbone, Mercy P., 121.
Rawlins, see Rollins.
Rawson, Warren, 168.
Raymond, Jeremiah P., 163.
Rayner, Mr., 145.
Raynes, Nathaniel, 69.
Record, Mary, 191.
Redington, Miss, 90.
Reed, Elizabeth, 55.
George H., 16.
James, 79.
John, 79.
Mrs., 16, 79.
Remick, Mary, 33.
Sarah, 136.
Reno, Elias, 28, 32.
John, 28.
Joseph, 32.
Reno, Sarah, 32.
Richards, Abigail, 72.
Bartholomew, 74.
Benjamin, 74.
David, 69.
Deborah, 65.
Jane, 69.
John, 67, 74, 113.
Jonathan, 66.
Joseph, 113.
Olive, 66.
Rebecca, 68.
Salome, 65.
Samuel, 65, 69.
Sarah, 65, 67, 68, 75.
Susanna, 74.
Richardson, Abigail, 33.
Dorothy, 33.
John, 35.
Phebe, 39.
Rebecca, 113.
Ricker, Edward S., 34.
Esther, 37.
Ezekiel, 175.
Nicholas, 175.
Timothy, 33.
Ridgeway, Sarah, 104.
Ring, Mary, 178.
Ringe, Jane V., 76.
Jotham, 44, 76.
Sarah, 44, 76.
Thomas W., 44.
Roberson, Aseneah, 138.
Jonathan, 138.
Roberts, Aaron, 185.
Abby E., 124.
Abigail, 17, 101, 120.
Abigail C., 38.
Amasa, 25.
Amos, 122.
Andrew J., 126.
Anelietta, 25.
Ann W., 39.
Anna, 84.
Anna W., 33.
Anne M., 123, 183.
Asa, 40.
Capt., 94.
Charles, 122, 126.
Charles W., 84.
Charlotte G., 83.
Clarissa, 121.
Cyrus, 89.
Daniel W., 84.
David, 84, 185.
David S., 81.
Eliza, 124.
Eliza A., 126.

Roberts, Elizabeth, 83, 90, 101, 121, 171, 176.
Elizabeth J., 121.
Elizabeth M., 84.
Emeline, 40.
Emily, 25.
Ephraim, 25.
Eunice, 85.
Eunice E., 181.
Eunice V., 89.
Ezra, 171.
Francis A. F., 83.
George, 121.
George K., 83.
Hannah, 18, 25, 121, 146.
Hannah E., 83.
Hanson, 126.
Howard M., 127.
James, 89, 150.
James H., 37.
James W., 181.
Jeremiah, 84, 124.
Jesse, 123, 126.
John, 89, 101, 120, 126, 146, 176.
John C., 81.
John L., 37.
John M., 84.
Jonas, 84.
Jonathan, 176.
Jonathan D., 81, 185.
Joseph, 83, 98, 176.
Joseph J., 81.
Levi, 121.
Lewis, 181.
Lydia, 81.
Lydia M., 37.
Margaret, 120.
Martha J., 40.
Mary, 69, 101, 103, 120.
Mary A., 122.
Mary C., 127.
Mary E., 181.
Mary J., 81.
Mary P., 36.
Moses, 17, 75, 89, 99, 171, 172, 173.
Nicholas H., 83.
Olive A., 181.
Oliver L., 126.
Olney T., 181.
Phebe, 142.
Procinda, 84.
Rachel, 112.
Rebecca, 120.
Ruth E., 123, 126.
Ruth T., 38.
Samuel, 147.
Samuel H., 126.
Sarah, 36, 68, 173.
Roberts, Stephen, 99, 121, 122, 182.
Stephen N., 127.
Susan L., 122.
Susanna, 171.
Susanna C., 84.
Thomas, 83, 121.
Thomas E., 122.
Thomas H., 126.
Timothy, 66, 75, 120.
Walter, 83, 181.
Robertson, Andrew, 111.
Ismenia, 112.
Mehitable, 161.
Nancy, 109, 166.
Peter, 106.
Preserved, 169.
Susan, 108.
Robie, John, 110.
Robinson, Almira, 154.
Anna, 90.
Elizabeth, 33, 101.
George, 159.
Hannah, 90, 103.
Joel, 90.
Lydia T., 90.
Margaret, 58.
Mary, 90, 101, 103.
Stephen, 90.
Timothy, 90, 101, 103.
William, 90.
Roger, see Rogers.
Rogers, Aaron, 183.
Abigail, 71.
Caroline, 64.
Charles, 70, 74.
Charlotte, 64.
Daniel, 33.
Dorothy A., 64.
Elizabeth, 64, 71, 133, 138.
Enoch, 104.
George, 64.
Hannah, 74.
James, 73, 115.
Jean, 71.
John, 70, 154, 158.
Margaret, 104.
Mary, 3, 53, 70, 73, 114, 191.
Mary A., 64.
Mary E., 93.
Nathaniel, 5, 64.
Olive P., 64, 139.
Sarah, 17, 64, 71.
Silas, 183.
Stephen S., 54.
William, 113.
Rolfe, Benjamin, 51.
Daniel, 50.
Henry, 162.
Jane, 110.

Rolfe, Mary, 54.
Nathaniel, 52.
Rollins, Augustus, 34.
Benjamin, 173, 174, 175.
Deborah, 72.
Edward, 72, 114, 147.
Elizabeth, 173.
Esther, 174.
Hannah, 21.
Harriet, 93.
Ichabod, 149.
James, 148.
John, 173.
Lazarus, 68.
Leah, 74.
Lorenzo, 21.
Lydia, 109.
Mary, 173.
Moses, 116.
Mr., 116.
Nancy, 173.
Sarah, 116, 173.
Stephen, 173.
Susan, 175.
William W., 36.
Rooks, Elizabeth, 61.
Rowe, Martha, 137.
Simon, 7.
Rowell, Christopher, 104.
Elizabeth, 77.
Fanny, 165.
John, 46, 58.
Joseph, 109.
Mrs., 46, 77, 78.
Nehemiah, 46, 77, 78.
Sarah, 78.
Rundlett, Charles, 184.
David, 185.
James, 160.
John, 184.
Runnells, Jonathan, 53.
Russ, John, 10.
Russell, Achsah, 54.
Elijah, 57.
Thomas, 94.
William, 94.
Rust, Elizabeth, 51.
John, 56.
Salter, Abigail, 80.
Edward S., 80.
John, 80.
Sanborn, Abraham, 27.
Asa, 160.
Benjamin, 27.
Bradbury, 60.
Daniel, 6, 61.
David, 29.
David J., 18.
David L., 19.
Sanborn, Dorothy, 27.
Ebenezer, 53.
Elizabeth, 29, 32.
Enos, 27.
Ezekiel, 93.
Gulielma, 19.
Huldah, 28.
Isaac, 27.
Jacob, 158.
James F., 160.
Jeremiah, 159.
Jethro, 29, 31, 32.
Jonathan, 31, 62.
Joseph, 27, 60, 63.
Kezia, 18.
Margaret, 27.
Mary, 31, 54, 139, 166.
Mary A., 19.
Moses, 32.
Paul, 28.
Peter, 27.
Reuben, 32.
Samuel, 27, 29, 32.
Sarah, 29.
Simeon, 27.
Smith, 93.
Susan A., 19.
Susanna, 109.
Timothy, 29.
Tristram, 27, 31.
William, 27, 28, 31.
Sandborn, see **Sanborn**.
Sandeman, Robert, 64.
Sargent, Aaron, 169.
Anna, 109.
Isaac, 169.
Jemima, 164.
John, 169.
Mary, 106.
Nancy, 163.
Rufus K., 160.
Stephen, 161.
Thomas, 55.
Savage, Deborah, 43.
Josiah, 43.
Mehitable, 136.
Mrs., 43.
W. T., 15.
Sawyer, Abigail, 181.
Elizabeth, 20.
Elizabeth C., 89.
Jacob, 20.
John, 20.
Joseph B., 89.
Levi, 89.
Levi N., 89.
Lydia, 89.
Lydia E., 89.
Margaret, 162.

Sawyer, Mary, 190.
Moses, 127.
Peter M., 20.
Sarah A., 20.
William, 18.
Scales, James, 57.
Samuel E., 164.
Scates, Benjamin, 176.
Norton, 176.
Sceva, Joseph, 174.
Scribner, Benjamin, 184.
Ebenezer, 32.
Iddo, 29.
Samuel, 29, 32.
Scriggins, Abigail, 140.
Samuel, 140.
Susanna, 139.
Scrivener, see Scribner.
Scylla, see Cilley.
Seavey, Abigail, 34, 67.
Annie K., 144.
Comfort, 73.
Eleanor, 46.
Elizabeth, 73.
Hannah, 42.
Ichabod, 34.
Ithamar, 67, 70.
Jean, 69.
John, 42.
Jonathan T., 39.
Mark, 42, 44, 46, 77, 79.
Mark W., 79.
Mary, 44, 67.
Mary A. D., 39.
Mehitable, 77.
Michael, 42.
Mr., 114.
Mrs., 42, 44, 46, 77, 79.
Samuel, 70.
Sarah, 127.
Thomas, 61.
Secomb, Joseph, 26.
Richard, 137.
Sergeant, see Sargent.
Severance, Anna, 28.
Dudley, 27.
Ephraim, 27, 30.
Joseph, 26, 28.
Moses, 27.
Mrs., 26.
Peter, 30.
Seward, Abigail, 177.
Agnes, 177.
Elizabeth, 178.
George, 177.
Hannah, 177.
Henry, 177.
John, 177, 178.
Mary, 177.
Seward, Samuel, 178.
Shackford, Eliza A., 34.
John, 101.
Samuel, 101, 139.
Shannon, George W., 41.
James N., 46.
Mrs., 41, 46.
Nathaniel, 41.
Richard C., 46.
Sarah A., 34.
Shapleigh, Reuben, 107.
Sharples, John, 78.
John P., 78.
Mary, 78.
Shaw, Anna, 31.
Benjamin, 26, 31.
Daniel, 29.
Follingsby, 26.
Hannah, 160.
Ichabod, 29.
Susan L., 22, 125.
Sheafe. Mary, 137.
Shepard, Isaac, 54.
Samuel, 62, 84, 133, 136.
Sherburne, Abigail, 43, 77.
Atrah E., 79.
Catherine, 80.
Elizabeth, 43, 77.
Ephraim, 77.
Hannah, 46.
Henry, 43, 46, 77, 80.
Isaac, 43.
James, 79, 162.
John, 41, 43, 44, 46, 77, 79.
Joseph, 41, 44, 107.
Lydia, 45.
Mr., 41.
Mrs., 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 77, 79.
Olive, 44.
Samuel, 41, 43, 45, 77, 79.
Sarah, 44.
Sherman, Caleb H., 164.
Shorey, Stephen, 37.
Shortridge, Abigail, 41.
Dorothy F., 77.
Mrs., 41, 44, 77.
Richard, 41, 44, 77, 144.
William, 44.
Shurtliff, Anna, 165.
Shute, Andrew B., 156.
Andrew W., 156.
Anna, 58.
Benjamin, 136.
Elizabeth, 5.
George, 156.
Henry, 60.
Jacob, 50, 55.
James, 68.
James G., 156.

Shute, John E., 156.
John W., 156.
Jonathan, 136.
Joseph, 137.
Lydia, 153.
Mary, 54, 69.
Michael, 153.
Nancy, 61, 138.
Nathaniel, 60.
Robert, 60.
Ruth, 167.
Sarah, 60.
Walter, 60.
Welthen, 153.
William H., 156.
Sias, Welthen, 154.
Silloway, see Sulloway.
Silsby, Ozias, 108.
Silver, Judith, 167.
Simes, George, 43.
Joseph, 43, 45, 76, 79.
Mark, 76.
Mary, 79.
Mrs., 43, 45, 76, 79.
William C., 45.
Simpson, Alexander, 53.
Benjamin, 54, 109.
Eliza, 112.
Nathaniel, 170.
William, 170.
Sinclair, Elebath, 59.
Hannah, 59.
Jacob, 59.
James, 59.
Noah, 59.
Robert P., 59.
Sinkler, see Sinclair.
Slade, Benjamin, 46, 77.
Hannah, 96.
Jacob T., 77.
Mrs., 46.
Susan, 96.
Susanna, 46.
Slater, Mary, 109.
Sleeper, Anne, 31.
David, 31.
Edmund, 31.
Edward, 30.
Hannah, 105.
Hezekiah, 30.
John B., 28.
Jonas, 30.
Jonathan, 30.
Margaret, 30.
Moses, 30, 110.
Nathan, 31.
William, 28, 31.
Small, John, 94.
Zachariah, 94.
Smart, Abigail, 138.
Anna, 136.
Benning, 56, 138.
Caleb, 157, 164.
Charles, 157, 158.
Charlotte, 154.
Clarissa, 157.
Ebenezer, 138.
Elizabeth, 61, 138, 157, 158.
Francis, 55.
Giles, 156.
Love, 138.
Martha, 157.
Mary, 139.
Mary A., 157.
Moulton, 139, 158.
Nancy, 61.
Sarah, 138.
Susanna, 139.
William H. B., 158.
Smith, Abraham, 28, 32.
Andrew G., 157.
Anne B., 157.
Anne M., 157.
Benjamin S., 157.
Calista L., 157.
Charles H., 157.
Charlotte, 62.
Daniel, 138.
Deborah, 62.
Eleanor, 186, 187.
Eliphalet, 64, 133, 137.
Elizabeth, 28, 30, 33, 137, 154.
Elizabeth S., 157.
George, 46.
George S., 7, 8.
Gideon C., 90, 184.
Hannah, 42, 44, 46.
Hezekiah, 61.
Isaac, 30.
James, 44, 187.
John, 6, 7, 27, 42, 44, 92.
John M., 62, 156.
Jonathan, 28, 32.
Joseph B., 64, 133.
Joseph H., 37, 157.
Joseph M., 157.
Margaret, 28.
Maria M., 157.
Martha, 191.
Mary, 8, 90.
Mary A., 157.
Mary G., 160.
Mary J., 20.
Moody, 62, 154.
Mr., 42, 46.
Nancy V., 160.
Nathan, 154, 159.
Olive, 159.

Smith, Oliver, 27.
Pearson, 32.
Rhea S., 157.
Samuel, 4, 137.
Sarah A. F., 7.
Sarah P., 154, 157.
Warren, 154.
Snell, Edward, 43, 46, 79.
John, 184.
Margery, 46, 79.
Mary, 47.
Mrs., 43.
Nathaniel, 43.
Samuel, 46.
T., 24.
Thomas, 47.
Solomont, Thomas, 61.
Souther, Mary, 112.
Nancy, 164.
Speed, Abigail, 153, 157.
Alfred, 153.
Augustus D., 157.
Benjamin, 153.
Elizabeth, 153, 157.
George W., 157.
James, 157.
James N., 157.
John, 153.
Margaret A., 157.
Mary, 136, 152.
Mary A., 153.
Robert, 153.
Susan, 157.
William, 152, 153.
Spinney, Alvah, 39.
Springer, Samuel A., 105.
Stackpole, Eliza, 37.
Everett S., 5.
Martha, 148.
Otis, 35.
Philip, 146, 148.
Sarah, 18.
Thomas, 18, 185.
Stanyan, Ann, 143.
Anthony, 143.
James, 143.
John, 143.
Mary, 143, 144.
Susanna, 47, 143.
Starbird, Rebecca, 146.
Samuel, 145, 146.
Starbord, see Starbird.
Steele, William, 109.
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stevens, Aaron, 10.
Abigail, 51.
Apphia, 137.
Benjamin, 136.
David, 55.
Stevens, Elizabeth, 56.
Eunice, 53.
Grace, 111.
Hale, 160.
Hannah, 33.
Jonathan, 55.
Joseph, 111.
Judith, 56.
Lois, 126.
Lucy, 51.
Lydia, 61.
Mabel J., 104.
Mary, 139.
Mr., 80.
Nancy, 139.
Susanna, 51, 58.
Thomas, 57.
William, 84, 137.
Stewart, William, 109.
Stickney, David, 55.
Jennie, 57.
Jeremiah, 10.
Judith, 55.
Miriam, 50.
Nathan, 168.
Stiles, Deborah, 102.
Ezra, 76.
Jane, 102.
Samuel, 102, 103.
Triphena, 66.
William, 102.
Stinson, Abner P., 154.
Stockbridge, Andrew D., 160.
Henry, 62.
Stockman, William, 137.
Stokes, Deborah, 143.
Stone, Abigail, 96, 100.
Elias, 100.
Elizabeth, 100.
Jotham, 109.
Stoodley, Jonathan, 177.
Storey, Hannah, 110.
Jeremiah, 108.
Straw, Eleanor, 32.
John, 28, 31, 32, 52.
Martha, 31.
Mary, 161.
Mrs., 28.
Sullivan, John, 4, 5.
Sulloway, Abigail, 30.
Lydia, 53.
William, 26, 30.
Sutton, Judith, 165.
Michael, 56.
Sarah, 165.
Solomon, 56.
Swaine, Roger, 65.
Sweat, see Swett.
Sweet, Moses, 55.

Sweetzer, Henry, 162.
Swett, Benjamin, 5, 31, 142.
Elisha, 27.
Hannah, 5.
John, 5.
Lieut., 27.
Moses, 5, 31, 108.
Sarah, 5, 110.
Stephen, 5.
Tabor, Elizabeth, 90.
Tallant, Joseph, 109.
Tandy, Abel, 28, 31.
Anne, 31.
Mrs., 29.
Rachel, 28.
Richard, 29.
Samuel, 29.
William, 32.
Tarlton, Martha M., 152.
Mercy H., 160.
Samuel, 61.
Tash, Sarah, 140.
Taylor, Comfort, 136.
Tebbets, see Tibbetts.
Tenny, Edmund, 106.
Phebe, 151, 152.
William, 151.
William C., 150.
Tetherly, Mary S., 159.
Thomas, 156.
Wethern, 156.
William, 156.
Thistle, Mary, 52.
Thompson, Ann, 99.
Benjamin, 50.
Charles W., 82.
Ebenezer, 184.
Elizabeth, 23, 161.
Hannah, 173.
Isaac, 173.
James, 55.
Jane, 61.
Joseph, 75.
Lewis, 23.
Mary, 124.
Mary N., 7.
Nancy, 106.
Noah, 66, 173.
Olney, 89, 90.
Sarah, 52, 53, 66, 162.
Thorndike, John, 55.
Mary, 165.
Thorne, Abraham, 31.
Elizabeth, 26.
James, 26, 31.
John, 26, 31, 109.
John C., 9, 48, 49, 144.
Phineas, 58.
Sarah, 26.
Thornton, Mary, 86.
Thurston, Benjamin, 176.
Deborah, 139.
Ebenezer, 106.
James, 7, 8, 159.
John, 140.
Samuel D., 6.
Tibbetts, Abigail, 67, 69.
Anna, 74.
Benjamin, 67, 68.
C. W., 8, 48, 96, 144, 189, 192.
Charity, 67, 172.
Charles A., 86.
Daniel, 67, 149.
Deborah, 72.
Ebenezer, 67, 70, 119, 120, 172.
Edmond, 119, 185.
Edward, 66, 130, 173.
Elijah H., 36.
Elizabeth, 40, 100, 101, 129, 146.
Elizabeth K., 119.
Hannah, 36.
Hannah C., 48, 96.
Henry, 68, 74, 75, 101, 129, 130, 172, 173.
Huldah, 55.
Israel, 68.
James, 68, 130, 172.
Jane, 20, 123.
Jeremiah, 129, 130.
John, 172.
Jonathan, 66.
Joseph, 100, 146.
Josiah, 68.
Joyce, 68.
Lenora, 39.
Leonard, 35.
Margery, 100.
Mary, 75, 119, 130.
Mary A., 37.
Mary E., 129.
Nathaniel, 68, 75.
Noah, 36, 129, 130, 131, 132.
Paul, 68, 74.
Rebecca, 172.
Samuel, 37, 103, 120.
Sarah, 68, 75, 172.
Solomon, 67.
Stephen, 74.
Susan, 35.
Susanna, 172.
William, 68.
Tillson, Eunice, 191.
Tilton, David, 27, 30, 32.
Henry, 139.
James P., 7.
Jemima, 30.
Lucy C., 6.
Rachel, 27.

Tilton, Sarah T., 160.
Tobey, Sobriety, 178.
Tole, see Towle.
Tomb, Samuel, 140.
Toppan, Bezaleel, 10.
Christopher, 10.
Sarah, 10.
Towle, Caleb, 27.
Jonathan, 104, 167.
Joshua, 167.
Levi, 116.
Maria, 27.
Mary, 56.
Sarah, 6, 60.
Stephen, 116.
Zipporah, 27.
Towner, Lucinda, 165.
Trafton, Penelope, 149.
Treadwell, Ann, 45.
Anna E., 64.
Anne, 76, 77.
Caroline, 64.
Charles, 63.
Elizabeth, 63.
Frances M., 64.
Franklin, 64.
George R., 45.
Jacob, 45, 76, 77.
Jacob C., 76.
Louisa T., 64.
Lydia, 63, 160.
Mrs., 41.
Napoleon B., 64.
Samuel, 41.
Sarah, 41.
Sarah W., 64.
Thomas D., 63.
William, 77.
William C., 64.
William H. H. M., 64.
Trickey, Alice, 115.
Benjamin, 120.
Deborah, 43.
Dorothy, 85, 120.
Hannah, 120.
John, 43, 45, 115, 120.
Mary, 45, 71.
Mr., 74.
Mrs., 43, 45.
Rebecca, 72, 120.
Sarah, 114, 120.
William, 69, 120.
Trumbull, Sarah, 168.
Trussell, Jacob, 107.
Tuck, Josiah, 62.
Tucker, Abigail, 175.
Benjamin, 26, 30, 31, 104.
Capt., 27.
Dorothy, 105.
Tucker, Eben, 28.
Ebenezer, 26, 168.
Eliphalet, 54.
Ezra, 28, 31.
Hannah, 30.
Jacob, 123, 185.
Jonathan, 26.
Joseph, 119, 120, 172, 173, 175, 176.
Josiah, 120.
Lydia, 173.
Mary, 27, 31.
Miriam, 31.
Phebe, 119.
Ruth, 123.
Sarah, 62.
Tristram, 172.
Tufts, George F., 96.
Turner, Bela, 54.
Louis, 40.
Lucy, 81.
Tuttle, Abigail, 85.
Anna, 85.
Asa C., 82.
Benjamin, 137.
Daniel, 158.
Deborah, 39.
Ezra J., 82.
Jesse C., 162.
Job N., 33.
John, 145.
John G., 92.
Joseph, 82.
Joseph E., 82.
Phebe, 85.
Rose, 86.
Stephen, 82.
Timothy, 85.
William P., 82, 89.
Twombly, Allen, 85.
Benjamin H., 39.
Eliza W., 36.
Isaac, 84.
Isaac H., 84.
Joanna, 39.
Mary, 84.
Nancy, 40.
Simon G., 85.
Stephen, 36.
Tobias, 113.
William, 127.
Upham, George B., 110.
Judith A., 38.
Mary, 33.
Thomas C., 33.
Upton, Jeremiah, 164.
John, 112.
Sarah, 58.
Uran, Jonathan, 56.

Varney, Abigail, 21, 23, 87.
Abigail P., 128.
Abby M., 126.
Achsa, 24.
Adeline, 87.
Albert, 125.
Amasa, 91.
Amos, 21, 23, 24, 123, 124.
Ann, 87.
Anna, 21, 23, 24, 25, 89.
Anna J., 24.
Anstrus R., 179.
Asa, 21, 25.
Beard P., 128, 179.
Benajah, 91.
Benjamin, 100, 101.
Caroline, 21, 87.
Caroline D., 125, 127.
Caroline M., 125.
Charles, 23.
Charles E., 91, 124.
Charlotte, 82.
Cyrus, 24, 91.
Daniel, 83.
Deliverance, 22.
Dillwyn, 25.
Ebenezer, 38.
Edward, 125.
Edwin, 128.
Eli, 82.
Eliphalet, 185.
Eliza, 87.
Elizabeth, 21, 38, 83, 89, 180.
Elizabeth M., 179.
Festus, 20, 125.
George, 83.
George D., 25.
Gulielma, 24.
Hannah, 19, 20, 23, 89, 125.
Hannah D., 23.
Hannah E., 128.
Hannah J., 24, 179.
Henry A., 25.
Huldah, 19, 89.
Isaac, 82, 183.
Isaac W., 179.
Ivory, 21, 24.
Jacob, 128, 185.
Job, 89.
John, 21, 38, 86, 87, 125.
John F., 25.
Jonas M., 128.
Jonathan, 23.
Joseph, 19.
Joshua, 87.
Judith, 19.
Kezia, 19, 38.
Lavina, 21, 125.
Libbeus, 87.
Varney, Love, 24.
Love T., 24.
Lucy, 24.
Lydia, 21, 35, 83, 184.
Lydia E., 86, 183.
Lydia L., 125.
Lydia N., 180.
Maria, 21, 126.
Martha A., 40.
Mary, 18, 23, 24, 25, 82, 83, 87, 89, 91, 100, 101, 123, 125.
Mary A., 38.
Mary D., 24.
Mary E., 91, 125.
Matilda, 82, 83.
Mercy, 21, 25.
Miles, 24.
Mordecai, 128, 179.
Nathaniel, 183.
Newell B., 91.
Noah, 184.
Obadiah, 25.
Obed, 21, 23, 125.
Oliver, 21.
Othniel, 24, 25.
Pamelia C., 83.
Phineas, 37.
Reuben, 21.
Rhoda, 21, 128.
Richard D., 21.
Richard J., 24, 127.
Richmond H., 128.
Samuel, 25.
Sarah, 25, 87.
Sarah A., 91.
Sarah E., 179.
Sarah M., 125.
Sarah W., 23.
Shubael, 87.
Stephen, 25, 185.
Susanna, 19.
Thomas, 19.
William, 89.
William H., 91.
William P., 25.
Varnum, see Farnum.
Varnum, Joel, 55.
Varrill, James, 78.
John, 78, 79.
Mary, 78, 79.
Susanna, 79.
Veasey, Benjamin, 93.
Vickery, David, 19.
Hannah, 22.
Joshua, 22.
Mary, 22.
Sarah A., 19.
Virgin, Abiel, 170.
Abigail, 58.

Virgin, Bethiah, 56.
Charlotte, 169.
Elizabeth, 110.
Hannah, 54.
Hazen, 166.
Jeremiah, 56.
Judith, 161.
Martha, 108.
Miriam, 108.
Phebe, 56.
Sarah, 58.
Simeon, 112.
Wadleigh, Benjamin, 27.
Elizabeth, 111.
Jonathan, 27.
Joseph, 29.
Thomas, 27, 29, 32.
Wagoner, Mary V., 191.
Waite, David, 104.
Walden, see Waldron.
Waldron, Abigail, 78, 80.
Abraham, 120, 172.
Anne, 78.
Charles, 186.
Constant, 186.
Daniel, 187.
George, 172, 186.
Jacob, 50, 78, 80.
Jacob T., 78.
Richard, 186.
Sabra, 34.
Samuel, 186.
Sarah, 36.
Tamson, 34.
Thomas, 80.
Thomas W., 186, 187.
William, 186.
Walker, Abiel, 111.
Abigail, 51, 67, 187.
Anna, 50.
Bridget, 109.
Bruce, 53.
Catherine, 50.
Clarissa, 168.
Eleanor, 80.
Elizabeth, 108, 164.
George, 112.
Gideon, 45.
John, 71, 78.
Joseph, 42, 45, 71, 76, 78, 80, 148.
Joseph B., 96.
Margaret, 148.
Mark, 187.
Mary, 50, 76, 110, 178.
Mrs., 42, 45, 76, 78.
Robert, 73.
Ruth, 80.
Samuel, 105, 163.
Walker, Seth, 78, 79.
Temperance, 78, 79.
Timothy, 10, 11, 49, 50, 52.
Tobias, 78.
William, 53, 78.
Wallingford, Col., 99.
Jacob, 115.
John, 147.
Lydia, 117.
Mary, 75.
Peter, 114, 115.
Sarah, 38, 114.
Thomas, 98, 99.
Widow, 117.
Wallis, Mrs., 80.
Samuel, 80.
William, 80.
Walton, Jane, 149.
John, 149.
Ward, Dorcas, 78.
Carlton, 111.
Margery, 78, 80.
Margery G., 80.
Nahum, 78, 80.
Samuel, 62, 136.
Wardwell, Jeremiah, 107.
Warner, Agnes, 77.
David, 77.
George, 44.
John, 80.
Margaret, 42.
Mary A., 45.
Mrs., 42, 44, 45, 77, 80.
Tobias, 42, 44, 45, 77, 80.
Washington, Gen., 12, 13.
Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 172.
George, 36, 120, 172.
Jeremiah, 40.
Watson, Benjamin, 154.
Clarissa, 154.
Dudley, 137.
Edward F., 40.
Elizabeth, 139, 159.
Henry, 61.
Horace P., 39.
Martha, 154.
Mary, 137, 154.
Thomas, 38, 138.
William P., 92.
Waymouth, see Weymouth.
Webber, Daniel, 56.
Isaiah, 167.
Sarah, 56.
Webster, Amos, 109.
Benjamin, 31.
Ephraim, 190.
Hannah, 28, 190.
Henry S., 47, 103, 192.
Iddo, 28.

Webster, Jonathan P., 163.
Joseph, 27, 51.
Joseph S., 30.
Joshua, 27.
Rachel, 27.
Richard, 164.
Samuel, 27, 30.
Sarah, 31.
Susanna, 190.
Wedgewood, Lot, 137.
Noah, 138.
Weed, David, 29.
Jonathan, 29.
Weeden, Amos C., 88.
Weeks, Abigail, 104.
Joanna, 137.
Jonathan, 34.
Mary, 164.
Nancy, 168.
Leonard, 97.
Prudence, 138.
Samuel, 53.
Susanna, 58.
Welch, Benjamin, 28.
David, 26, 44.
David S., 44.
Eleanor, 28.
Elizabeth, 44.
Emma F., 192.
Hannah, 32.
John, 28, 32.
Jonathan, 26.
Lucretia, 167.
Mrs., 28.
Richard, 162.
Samuel, 28.
Wells, Philip, 26.
Stephen, 26.
Wendell, Ann E., 88.
Evart J., 88.
Isaac, 88, 185.
Margaret S., 88.
Mary S., 88.
Wentworth, Abigail, 67, 176.
Abigail M., 63.
Amaziah, 147.
Anne, 173.
Benning, 23.
Daniel, 65, 147.
David, 173.
Deborah, 63, 159.
Dudley, 176.
Ebenezer, 173.
Elias, 175.
Enoch, 147.
Ephraim, 118, 120, 147, 172, 173.
Ezekiel, 175.
Gershom, 69.
Hannah, 23, 66, 118.
Wentworth, Hannah C., 63.
Huldah, 37.
Ichabod, 176.
Isaac, 73.
Jacob, 147.
John, 50, 115, 118, 175, 176.
Jonathan, 63, 147, 175, 176.
Joseph, 176.
Josiah, 70.
Judith, 63.
Kezia, 147.
Lucy, 176.
Lydia, 173, 176.
Mary, 147.
Matthias, 176.
Mercy, 118.
Nancy, 37.
Patience, 115.
Richard, 63, 69, 75.
Richard P., 63.
Samuel, 147.
Sarah, 147.
Spencer, 120.
Stephen, 34, 71, 118.
Susan, 39.
Thomas, 69.
Thomas J., 63.
Tobias, 40.
William, 175.
West, Deborah, 54.
Mary, 51.
Presbury, 37.
Sarah, 57.
Susan, 162.
William, 169.
Weston, James, 154.
Weymouth, Benjamin, 98, 114.
John, 114.
Lydia, 171.
Moses, 171.
Washington L., 158.
Wheatly, Harry, 111.
Henry, 111.
Wheeler, Elizabeth, 41, 104.
James S., 64.
Kezia, 167.
Leonard, 64.
Lydia, 164.
Mrs., 41.
Nehemiah, 41.
Phebe, 167
Sarah, 106.
William, 108.
Zenas, 55.
Wheelock, John, 12.
Whicher, Jonathan, 137.
Whidden, Anne, 79.
Elizabeth, 41.
Hannah, 44.

Whidden, Ichabod, 59.
Jane, 46.
Mark, 59.
Mary, 79.
Michael, 41, 44, 46, 79.
Mrs., 41, 44, 46.
Rachel, 59.
Whipple, Emeline, 132.
Emeline F., 132.
Katharine, 43.
Orin, 132.
William, 43.
White, Daniel, 168.
John, 165.
Nancy, 163.
Susan, 165.
William, 138.
Whitehouse, Abigail, 75.
Charles T., 75.
David P., 179.
Elizabeth, 40, 71, 114.
Esther, 71.
John, 114.
Jonathan, 68, 114.
Joseph, 114, 179.
Judith, 114.
Lucy A., 179.
Martha, 73.
Nicholas, 35.
Rebecca, 69.
Samuel, 67.
Samuel H., 70.
Sarah, 22.
Sarah E., 179.
Stephen, 67.
William, 71, 179.
Whitney, Joseph, 47.
Leonard, 110.
Oliver, 162.
Whittemore, Arthur G., 96.
Eleanor, 111.
Mary, 163.
Richard, 108.
Ruth, 51.
Whittier, Anna, 88.
Edward S., 88.
Elizabeth, 95.
Esther J., 88.
Eunice G., 88.
Gertrude, 20.
Henry M., 88.
Lois E., 88.
Mary, 90.
Mary C., 88.
Moses, 88.
Obadiah, 88, 183.
Rebecca A., 88.
Sarah, 25.
Sarah E., 88.
Whittier, William, 88.
Whittle, John, 110.
Whittum, Aaron, 176.
Amos, 176.
Wiggin, Abigail, 138, 153.
Amy, 153.
Andrew, 19, 185.
Asa, 137.
Barker, 140.
Bradstreet, 60.
Charles, 60, 153.
Daniel W., 153.
David, 137.
Elizabeth, 125, 153, 154.
George F., 39.
Henry, 138, 140, 153, 155, 159.
Judith, 19.
Lydia, 153.
Martha, 140.
Mary, 138.
Mehitable, 159.
Michael, 138, 153.
Nathan B., 159.
Richard, 19.
Sarah, 106, 153.
Sarah A., 93.
Simon, 153.
Susanna, 153.
Welthen, 153.
Wilkins, Asa, 170.
Jeanette, 163.
Sarah, 169.
Sophia, 165.
Willard, Samuel, 52.
Willes, John, 139.
Willey, Daniel F., 34.
Isaac, 35.
Josiah, 119.
Mr., 119.
Phineas, 154.
Sarah, 168.
Stephen, 119.
Thomas, 97.
Williams, Hamden, 160.
Jacob, 36.
Willis, Apphia,156.
John, 156.
Susan, 156.
Wilmot, James, 146.
Rebecca, 146, 147.
Sarah, 146, 147.
Wilson, Ann, 191.
Ebenezer, 138.
Job, 106.
John, 56.
Mary, 55.
Samuel S., 88.
Thomas, 165.
Winborn, Ebenezer, 3.

Winborn, Elizabeth, 2, 3.
Joanna, 3.
John, 2, 3.
Lydia, 3.
Mary, 3.
Prince, 3.
Susanna, 1, 2, 3.
William, 2.
Winchell, Joseph, 45.
Mary, 45.
Mrs., 45.
Thomas, 94.
Wincol, see Winchell.
Wingate, Daniel, 71.
Dorothy, 72.
Edmund, 175.
Elizabeth, 113.
Enoch, 73.
George, 86.
Hiram, 86.
James, 86.
John, 74.
John C., 39.
Jonathan, 85.
Joseph, 114.
Love, 84.
Lydia, 86, 175.
Mary, 71.
Moses, 86, 116.
Paine, 135.
Samuel, 70, 113, 116.
Sarah, 34, 116.
Stephen, 175.
William, 71, 86.
Winget, see Wingate.
Winkley, Abiah, 34.
Benjamin, 160.
Elizabeth, 173.
Martha A., 40.
Mary, 173.
Samuel, 173.
Winslow, David, 131.
Emeline, 132.
Ephraim, 32.
Gov., 132.
Martha, 26.
Mary E., 93.
Mehitable, 32.
Samuel, 26.
Simon, 93.
Winthrop, Gov., 4.
Wise, Mr., 68.
Witherell, James, 113.
Thomas, 75.
Witheren, John, 171.
Juda, 171.
Wood, James, 115.
Mahala, 154.
Ruth, 159.
Woodcock, Anna S., 144.
Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 44.
George, 42.
Mr., 44.
Mrs., 42, 44.
Woodman, Esther, 37.
Jeremiah H., 130.
Joshua, 28, 32.
Lydia, 55.
Mary, 32.
Mary E., 36, 129, 130.
Sarah, 28, 130.
Woods, Jonathan, 57.
Woodward, Ann, 42.
Joseph W., 76.
Moses, 42, 76.
Mrs., 42, 76.
Worster, Mary, 179.
Worth, Joseph, 29.
Lydia, 29.
Worthen, Apphia, 104.
David, 106.
Ezekiel, 53.
Richard, 164.
Susanna, 106.
Wright, Thomas, 40.
Wrisley, Jewett, 39.
Wyatt, Eliza, 35.
Wyman, Mary, 111.
York, Benjamin, 60.
David, 60.
Josiah, 33.
Mary, 60.
Sarah, 152.
Thomas, 60.
Young, Abigail, 69.
Ann, 72.
Anna, 66, 72.
Asenath, 38.
Dorothy, 26.
Elizabeth, 72, 75.
Esther, 74.
Hannah, 66.
Hezekiah, 30.
James, 75.
Jean, 66.
Jeremiah, 137.
Joanna, 30.
John, 26, 29, 30, 137.
Jonathan, 26, 30, 66, 72, 74.
Joseph, 29, 136.
Kezia, 137.
Mercy, 113.
Miriam, 51.
Moses, 116.
Mrs., 29.
Ruth, 26.
Sarah, 62.
Stephen F., 34.

Young, Susanna, 115.
Thomas, 72, 74, 113, 115, 116.
Young, Timothy, 74.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Volumes II—XI bound uniformly with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE.
$1.50 PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing *in all its Branches at Office of*

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

Around the World in Luxury.

The Greatest Vacation Trip the World Can Afford for a Fraction of the Usual Cost.

Clark's Cruises Around the World

NEARLY FOUR MONTHS

by the superb new Hamburg-American Line S. S. CLEVELAND (18,000 tons), built in 1909; equipped with electric elevator, fans in all cabins, ventilation a feature; wireless.

Four Cruises

From New York, October 16, 1909
From San Francisco, February 5, 1910, and
From New York, October 15, 1910
From San Francisco February 4, 1911

Rates from $650 upward. Entrancingly delightful itineraries, all first-class, including hotels, guides, drives, etc. Many new and delightful features. Includes Italy, Egypt, India, Ceylon, Burma, Java, Borneo, Philippines, China and Japan.

Clark's Twelfth Annual Cruise

To the Orient and Mediterranean.

by the magnificent twin-screw steamer "Grosser Kurfuerst," of the North German Lloyd, from New York, February 5, 1910. Rates from $400 upward, including every necessary expense strictly first-class.

A delightful itinerary of seventy-three days, visiting Madeira, Spain, Algiers, Athens, Constantinople, twenty-four days in Egypt and Palestine. Italy, Riviera, etc. Stop-over in Europe allowed. Side trips to the Passion Play at Oberammergau, etc. Send for handsome, illustrated descriptive programs and rates.

FRANK C. CLARK, Times Building, New York